### Author's Accepted Manuscript

Forecasting german car sales using google data and multivariate models

Dean Fantazzini, Zhamal Toktamysova



PII: S0925-5273(15)00337-0

DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpe.2015.09.010

PROECO6216 Reference:

To appear in: Intern. Journal of Production Economics

Received date: 15 April 2014 Revised date: 24 August 2015 Accepted date: 4 September 2015

Cite this article as: Dean Fantazzini and Zhamal Toktamysova, Forecasting german car sales using google data and multivariate models, *Intern. Journal c* Production Economics, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpe.2015.09.010

This is a PDF file of an unedited manuscript that has been accepted fo publication. As a service to our customers we are providing this early version o the manuscript. The manuscript will undergo copyediting, typesetting, and review of the resulting galley proof before it is published in its final citable form Please note that during the production process errors may be discovered which could affect the content, and all legal disclaimers that apply to the journal pertain

### Forecasting German Car Sales Using Google Data and Multivariate Models

### Abstract

Long-term forecasts are of key importance for the car industry due to the lengthy period of time required for the development and production processes. With this in mind, this paper proposes new multivariate models to forecast monthly car sales data using economic variables and Google online search data. An out-of-sample forecasting comparison with forecast horizons up to 2 years ahead was implemented using the monthly sales of ten car brands in Germany for the period from 2001M1 to 2014M6. Models including Google search data statistically outperformed the competing models for most of the car brands and forecast horizons. These results also hold after several robustness checks which consider nonlinear models, different out-of-sample forecasts, directional accuracy, the variability of Google data and additional car brands.

Keywords: Car Sales, Forecasting, Google, Google Trends, Global Financial Crisis, Great Recession.

JEL classification: C22, C32, C52, C53, L62.

### 1 Introduction

Long-term forecasting of car sales plays an important role in the automobile industry. Accurate predictions allow firms to improve market performance, minimize profit losses, and plan manufacturing processes and marketing policies more efficiently.

Tough competition, significant investments, and the need for quick model updates are the specifics of the automotive industry which make forecasting an element of key importance for the sales and production processes. Like other complex industries, it can be characterized by long product development cycles varying from 12 up to 60 months. An effective planning of the production therefore requires accurate long-term sales forecasts. Inaccurate forecasts may result in several negative consequences, such as overstocking or shortage of production supplies, high costs for different workforce activities, loss of reputation for the manufacturer and even bankruptcy.

There are several economic factors affecting the automobile industry, and they can be broadly divided into three groups. The first group incorporates the technological aspects of the products: quality, innovation and technology, performance and economy of the engine, functionality, safety, space management, design and aesthetics (Lin and Zhang, 2004; Sa-ngasoongsong and Bukkapatnam, 2011). The second group comprises promotion and sales factors, including wholesale and retail prices, customer service, advertising campaigns, and brand image (Landwehr, Labroo, and Herrmann, 2011). These factors are significant, but usually do not have a long-term effect and automobile producers in most cases can manage and control them (Dekimpe, Hanssens, and Silva-Risso, 1998; Nijs, Dekimpe, Steenkamp, and Hanssens, 2001; Pauwels, Hanssens, and Siddarth, 2002; Pauwels, Silva-Risso, Srinivasan, and Hanssens, 2004). The third group includes various political, economic and social environmental factors which are generally beyond the control of manufacturers, such as organizational issues, political issues, global economic growth, ecological and physical forces, socio-cultural effects and consumer behavior. The use of these factors for car sales forecasting has been rather limited, see Brühl, Borscheid, Friedrich, and Reith (2009), Shahabuddin (2009), Wang, Chang, and Tzeng (2011) and Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012). Moreover, most previous studies have focused on the dynamics of car sales in the short-term, with forecast horizons usually less than 4 months, whereas car sales forecasting requires time scales with duration up to one year or more.

Following the growing number of Internet users (International Telecommunications Union, 2014) and the increasing popularity of Google as a search engine for obtaining information about cars, we propose the use of Google search data as a leading indicator for the long-term forecasting of car sales. In this regard, Google Search holds the world leadership among all search engines with a 54% market share (Net Applications, 2014). Since 2004, it has offered a tool called Google Trends, which provides information on the relative interest of users in a particular search query, at a given geographic region and at a given time (the data are available on a weekly or even daily basis). Moreover, Google Trends can attribute queries to different search categories (Autos, Computers, Finance, Health and others). In recent years, researchers worldwide have begun to use online search data to produce real-time forecasts where information from official sources is released with a lag (such as 'nowcasting'), or simply as an additional variable for forecasting purposes, see Choi and Varian (2012), Askitas and Zimmermann (2009), Suhoy (2009), Ginsberg, Mohebbi, Patel, Brammer, Smolinski, and Brilliant (2009), Da, Engelberg, and Pengjie (2011), D'Amuri and Marcucci (2013) and Fantazzini and Fomichev (2014) for some recent applications.

With this in mind, we propose a set of models for the long-term forecasting of car sales in Germany, which consider both economic variables and online search queries. Germany is the third biggest car producer in the world (about 14 million vehicles in 2013 and 20% of the total world production) and the absolute leader in Europe (31% of the total European production), see the reports by the German Association of the Automotive Industry (GTAI, 2014) and the Germany Trade and Invest Organization (VDA, 2014) for more details. As for Internet users, Germany has the second highest number of users in Europe (12.3% of all European users) and the 7th in the world. In June 2014, more than 71 million people in Germany visited the Web at least once a month, representing 88.6% of the adult population (Internet World Stats, 2014).

The first contribution of this paper is a set of multivariate models which include both Google data and economic variables. So far, the vast majority of the literature has used Google data as an exogenous variable in univariate models for short-term forecasting. Given that the car industry is interested in long-term forecasting, simple univariate models are not sufficient, and multivariate models are required to produce multi-step ahead forecasts for all variables, Google data included. Moreover, we consider

multivariate models for both deseasonalized data, the usual approach in the economic literature, and for data not seasonally adjusted, which is more common in practice, since planning and production departments tend to work with raw data<sup>1</sup>.

The second contribution of our paper is a large-scale forecasting exercise for ten car brands in Germany, where we compute out-of-sample forecasts ranging from 1 month to 24 months ahead. Our results show that models including car sales, Google data and economic variables outperform the competing models in the medium term for most of the car brands, while multivariate models including only car sales and Google data outperform the other models for long-term forecasts up to 24 steps ahead. The use of parsimonious models is crucial to obtain precise forecasts in the long run, and the use of Google search data represents a simple and powerful way to summarize the large amount of information available (see also Fantazzini and Fomichev, 2014).

The third contribution of the paper is a set of robustness checks to verify that our results also hold when considering nonlinear models, different out-of-sample forecasts, the use of directional accuracy as the main evaluation tool, Google data downloaded on different days, and additional car brands.

The paper is organized as follows. Section 2 describes the data and the in-sample analysis, and the forecasting models and their out-of-sample performance are reported in Section 3. Robustness checks are discussed in Section 4, and Section 5 briefly concludes.

### 2 Data and In-Sample analysis

We analyze new car registrations in the Federal Republic of Germany, as provided in press releases by the Federal Motor Transport Authority (Kraftfahrt-Bundesamt). These data cover the period from January 2001 to June 2014, for a total of 162 observations. The data consist of monthly numbers of new vehicle registrations by vehicle type and new registrations of passenger cars by brand starting from 2001. For different reasons, the information for some car brands was truncated: certain brands were present only after 2001; others stopped being observed well before 2014; or the registration statistics were not published due to the small number of registrations per month. Our car brands were selected based on the availability of a long time series for new car registrations and their presence in the "Vehicle Brands" Google subcategory. Moreover, car brands were chosen to reflect both foreign and domestic car producers.

There were only 22 brands which had both monthly data continuously available since 2001 and were present in Google Trends. We divided these brands into clusters by taking the average sales for each brand and using the method of k-means with Euclidian distance. We wanted to determine large, medium and small car manufacturers, and assign all brands into three clusters. The method of k-means allowed us to define the number of clusters a priori and minimize the within-cluster distance while maximizing the between-cluster distance (see e.g. Hartigan (1975)). The initial k cluster centers are chosen to maximize the initial distance. The data are arranged to the nearest cluster center, therefore k clusters are formed. Next, new cluster centers are chosen as centers of mass for the clusters. After recalculation, the data are again assigned to the nearest cluster centers. The procedure ends when all centers of mass are stabilized. We found three clusters consisting of the following brands:

- Large sellers: Volkswagen, Opel, Ford, BMW, Audi (average monthly sales between 19523 and 53820);
- Medium-sized sellers: Renault, Toyota, Peugeot, Hyundai, Fiat, Mazda, Citroen, Nissan (average monthly sales between 4976 and 14074);
- Small sellers: Jaguar, Kia, Land Rover, Porsche, Subaru, Honda, Volvo, Mitsubishi, Suzuki (average monthly sales between 355 and 3351).

We also used the method of k-means with the monthly sales data from January 2001 to June 2014 and we obtained the same division into three clusters.

For the sake of space, interest and to keep the empirical analysis computationally tractable, throughout the paper we will consider three large sellers (Volkswagen, Opel, BMW), three medium-sized sellers (Toyota, Fiat, Citroen), and four small sellers (Jaguar, Kia, Mitsubishi, Suzuki). The remaining 12 brands will be examined as a robustness check in section 4.5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>The authors wish to thank an anonymous director of marketing and sales for pointing out this issue.

The plots of the monthly sales are reported in Figure 1 (right vertical axis). Car sales are subject to seasonal fluctuations and all car brands tend to show several peaks during the year, with the biggest one taking place at the end of spring. In general, car sales decline during winter. The Census X-12 tests for seasonality detected that all brands exhibit stable seasonality, with no evidence of moving seasonality.

The second source of data consists of Google Trends data, which can be downloaded from www.google.com/trends/, using the specific "Autos and Vehicles" category and its "Vehicle Brands" subcategory. The Google Index (GI) is the ratio of the number of queries relative to a particular category (in our case the car brand), with respect to all queries in the selected region at a given point of time. The data were collected for the whole of Germany for the period January 2004 - June 2014. The data have a weekly frequency and were converted to a monthly series by taking average values. While the GIs for a keyword are normalized to be bounded between 0 to 100, where 100 is the peak of the search queries, the GIs for a category are expressed in terms of percentage change from their first observation in January 2004, so that they can be both positive and negative. Their plots are reported in Figure 1 (left vertical axis): it is interesting to note that the turning points in the GIs anticipate those in the car sales for all car brands. This initial evidence suggests that Google data may be of some help for medium- and long-term forecasting.

Additionally, we included a number of economic variables related to car sales, based on recent works by Shahabuddin (2009) and Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012). These variables are assumed to reflect the state of the national economy, and the factors that can influence a consumer's decision to purchase a car. The selected economic variables and their descriptions are presented in Table 1. The data were collected for the period January 2001 to June 2014. All data, with the exception of building construction orders (which were available only seasonally adjusted), show some form of seasonality, with peaks during the summer season and troughs at the end of the year. The quarterly GDP data were converted to monthly data via the quadratic match average procedure, while the daily data for Euribor rates were transformed into monthly data by taking their average. Their plots are reported in Figure 2.

Economic variable	Frequency	Seasonally	Source	Explanation
		${f adjusted}$		
Building Construction	M	yes	GFB	Volume index of new orders for residential
(BC)				buildings construction
Consumer Confidence Indi-	M	no	DG ECFIN	Consumer survey that reflects consumer ex-
cator (CCI)				pectations
Consumer Price Index	M	no	FSO	Measure of the ratio of a price of fixed set of
(CPI)				consumer goods and services in current period
				to its price in a basic period
Euro Interbank Offered	D	no	EBF	Calculated as an average rate of lending rate of
Rate (EURIBOR)				the banks which participate in the survey. For
				the current research EURIBOR for long-term
				credits (1 year) is considered
Gross Domestic Product	Q	no	FSO	Market value of all goods and services pro-
(GDP)				duced within a country. In the present work
				GDP in nominal billions Euro was taken
Production Index (PI)	M	no	FSO	Production Index for durable goods
Unemployment Rate (UR)	M	no	FEA	The registered unemployed population as a
				percentage of the civilian labor force
Petrol Price (PP)	M	no	FSO	Consumer price for petrol, price index

Table 1: Description of economic variables used in the analysis. The second column reports the frequency of publishing: M - monthly data, Q - quarterly data, D - daily data. The abbreviations used in the fourth column represent the data sources: GFB - German Federal Bank (Deutsche Bundesbank), DG ECFIN -Directorate General for Economic and Financial Affairs, FSO - The Federal Statistical Office (Statistisches Bundesamt), EBF - The European Banking Federation, FEA - The Federal Employment Agency (Bundesagentur für Arbeit).

Data with seasonal behavior were seasonally adjusted with the Census X-12 adjustment program developed by US Census Bureau. However, we also considered the raw data, since they are more common in practice and of greater interest for production planners and marketing managers, who base their decisions on real data which exhibit seasonality.

All data were transformed into logarithms to reduce variability and convert nonlinear patterns to

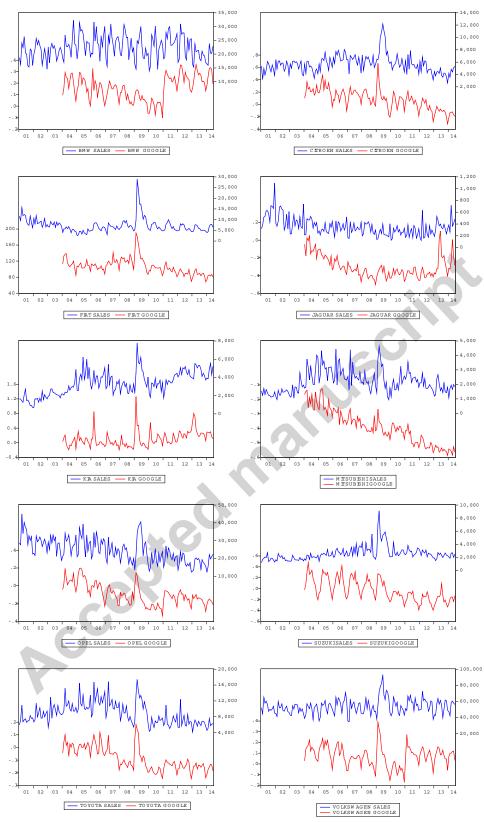


Figure 1: Car sales (right vertical axis) and relative GIs (left vertical axis) - not seasonally adjusted. Sample: 2001M1 - 2014M6.

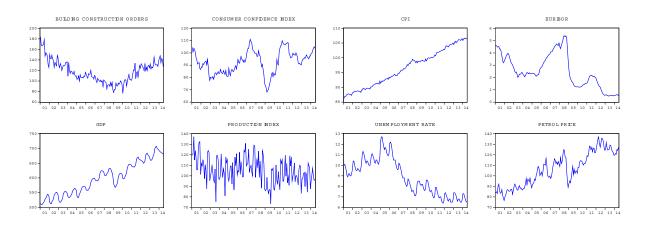


Figure 2: Economic variables - not seasonally adjusted. Sample: 2001M1 - 2014M6

linear patterns<sup>2</sup> (see Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012)). The descriptive statistics for the car registrations, the Google data and the economic variables (both seasonally adjusted and raw data) are not reported for the sake of space and are available from the authors upon request.

To select the best multivariate model for each car brand, we follow the structural relationship identification methodology discussed by Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012) for the case of the US car market. Briefly, the first step is to identify the order of integration using unit root tests; if all variables are stationary, VAR and VARX (Vector Autoregressive with exogenous variables) models are used. The second step determines the exogeneity of each variable using the sequential reduction method for weak exogeneity by Hall, Henry, and Greenslade (2002), who consider weakly exogenous each variable for which the test is not rejected and re-test the remaining variables until all weakly exogenous variables are identified. For non-stationary variables, cointegration rank tests are employed to determine the presence of a long-run relationship among the endogenous variables: if this is the case, VECM or VECMX (Vector Error Correction model with exogenous variables) models are used, otherwise VAR or VARX models in differences are applied. The last step is to compute the impulse response functions from the chosen model to trace the effect of a unit shock in one of the variables on the future values of car sales, and to compute out-of-sample forecasts (see Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012) for more details). Our approach differs from the one proposed by Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012) in two respects: first, we employ unit root tests and cointegration tests allowing for structural breaks, given the possible break in the years 2008-2009 during the global financial crisis. Second, we employ the previous identification methodology for both the seasonally adjusted data and the raw data.

### 2.1 Stationarity

### 2.1.1 Seasonally Adjusted data

The stationarity of our variables is analyzed using several unit root tests allowing for potential endogenous structural break(s), both under the null of a unit root and under the alternative. We justify this choice considering the strong influence the global financial crisis in the years 2007-2009 had on the German economy, which is visible when looking at Figures 1 and 2. As for the Google data, we remark that the statistical effects of dividing the original search data by the total number of web searches in the same week and area are unknown, so that we cannot say a priori whether they are stationary or not (see also Fantazzini and Fomichev (2014) for a discussion on this issue). More specifically, we employed four unit root tests: the Lee and Strazicich (2003) unit root tests allowing for one and two breaks, respectively, and the Range Unit Root (RUR) and the Forward-Backward RUR tests suggested by Aparicio, Escribano, and Garcia (2006), which are non-parametric tests robust against nonlinearities, error distributions, structural breaks and outliers. A brief description of these tests is reported in the Technical Appendix

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>The GIs were linearly re-scaled to positive numbers and then transformed into logarithms.

A accompanying this paper and can be found on the authors' websites.

	RUR	FB	LS 1 b	reak	LS 2 b	reaks	The null hypothesis
	Test	Test	Te	st	Te	st	is rejected
	statistic	statistic	stati	stic	stati	stic	by all tests?
			Car s				
BMW	0.71 *	1.16	-5.08	*	-11.14	*	no
Citroen	1.34	1.95	-5.12	*	-6.09	*	no
Fiat	0.79 *	1.89	-4.75	*	-6.31	*	no
Jaguar	0.87 *	1.39	-4.47		-6.98	*	no
Kia	1.42	2.01	-4.94	*	-5.89	*	no
Mitsubishi	0.79 *	1.34	-5.05	*	-5.79	*	no
Opel	0.87 *	1.56	-6.17	*	-6.87	*	no
Suzuki	1.02 *	1.67	-4.91	*	-6.47	*	no
Toyota	1.50	1.95	-4.92	*	-5.86	*	no
Volkswagen	0.87 *	1.73	-6.66	*	-7.52	*	no
		E	conomic	variable	les		
BUILD	1.34	2.17	-2.33		-8.68	*	no
CCI	1.18	2.23	-3.60		-4.07		no
CPI	9.14 *	13.15*	-3.53		-4.10		no
EURIBOR	3.07	3.73 *	-3.46		-4.29		no
PP	2.68	3.96 *	-3.65		-5.26		no
GDP	6.30 *	8.75 *	-3.67		-4.53		no
PI	1.42	1.67	-3.88		-4.80		no
UR	5.28 *	7.30 *	-3.42		-5.66		no
			Google	data			
BMW GI	1.34	1.77	-5.24	*	-8.59	*	no
Citroen GI	1.97	2.34	-5.98	*	-6.71	*	no
Fiat GI	1.43	2.34	-4.59	*	-7.07	*	no
Jaguar GI	1.52	1.90	-7.12	*	-8.10	*	no
Kia GI	0.80 *	1.39	-7.45	*	-8.12	*	no
Mitsubishi GI	2.68	2.97	-9.26	*	-9.83	*	no
Opel GI	1.25	2.53	-4.51	*	-5.24		no
Suzuki GI	1.88	2.09	-7.18	*	-8.24	*	no
Toyota GI	1.34	1.90	-4.67	*	-5.17		no
Volkswagen GI	1.34	1.83	-4.96	*	-5.55		no

Table 2: Unit root tests: RUR = Range Unit Root test by Aparicio, Escribano, and Garcia (2006); FB = Forward-Backward RUR test by Aparicio, Escribano, and Garcia (2006); LS = Unit Root test by Lee and Strazicich (2003). Null hypothesis: the time series has a unit root. \* Significance at the 5% level.

The results in Table 2 show that the majority of our time series are not stationary. However, the Lee and Strazicich (2003) tests show a stronger evidence of unit roots for economic variables, while the Aparicio, Escribano, and Garcia (2006) tests show the same for car sales and Google data. If we follow a conservative approach and analyze when all four tests reject the null hypothesis (see the last column in Table 2), then all car brands can be deemed non-stationary.

### 2.1.2 Raw data

To test the null hypothesis of a periodic unit root, we follow the two-step strategy suggested by Boswijk and Franses (1996) and Franses and Paap (2004). In the first step, a likelihood ratio test for testing a single unit root in a Periodic Auto-Regressive (PAR) model of order p is performed. Since there is no version of this test with endogenous breaks, we estimated it both with the full sample starting in 2001, and with a smaller sample starting in 2008. The year 2008 was chosen following the previous evidence of a possible break in this year, which emerged with the unit root tests allowing for breaks in the case of seasonally adjusted data. If the null of a periodic unit root cannot be rejected, Boswijk and Franses (1996) and Franses and Paap (2004) suggest to test in a second step whether the process contains a non-periodic unit root equal to 1 for all seasons. A description of these tests is reported in the Technical Appendix B.

Table 3 shows that car sales offer different results depending on the sample used: if the full sample is considered, non-stationarity is rejected for all car brands but BMW (for which the estimates did not reach numerical convergence); if the smaller sample starting from 2008 is used, the test failed to converge for several brands, while for two brands (Citroen and Kia) the null of a non-periodic unit root cannot be rejected. This evidence again highlights the possible presence of a structural break in 2008 during the global financial crisis. Economic variables and GIs are mostly non-stationary with a non-periodic unit root and the results do not change substantially with the sample used.

	Sample	: 2001-2014	Sample	: 2008-2014
	1st step	2nd step	1st step	2nd step
	$H_0$ : periodic	$H_0$ : non periodic	$H_0$ : periodic	$H_0$ : non periodic
	unit root	unit root	unit root	unit root
		Car Sales		
BMW	NC	NC	NC	NC
Citroen	18.66*	/	7.21	0.46
Fiat	16.60*	/	4.43	0.00
Jaguar	42.41*	/	NC	NC
Kia	10.46*	/	4.96	0.08
Mitsubishi	22.97*	/	16.96*	/
Opel	15.38*	,	10.66*	,
Suzuki	24.85*	,	15.95*	,
Toyota	10.19*	,	15.81*	,
Volkswagen	58.20*	,	NC	m NC
		Economic Variable	es:	
BUILD	7.99	0.09	2.32	0.11
CCI	3.23	0.06	1.02	0.14
CPI	0.13	0.00	0.30	0.44
EURIBOR	0.37	0.66	1.99	0.15
PP	1.97	0.88	1.36	0.10
GDP	0.01	0.00	0.15	0.00
PI	36.79*	/	22.07*	/
UR	0.52	0.56	NC	m NC
		$Google\ data$		
BMW GI	8.93	0.49	2.71	0.53
Citroen GI	4.90	0.47	4.46	0.13
Fiat GI	4.47	0.04	1.84	0.11
Jaguar GI	12.02*	/	5.17	0.01
Kia GI	16.82*	/	8.07	0.76
Mitsubishi GI	3.91	0.99	2.19	0.35
Opel GI	6.06	0.64	6.69	0.53
Suzuki GI	3.60	0.02	3.63	0.04
Toyota GI	5.86	0.46	5.15	0.01
Volkswagen GI	11.20*	/	5.38	0.39

Table 3: Periodic Unit root tests by Boswijk and Franses (1996) and Franses and Paap (2004). \* Significance at the 5% level. NC = Not Converged. The second step is performed only if the first step numerically converged and did not reject the null hypothesis. p-values smaller than 0.05 are in bold.

### 2.2 Weak Exogeneity and Cointegration Tests

### 2.2.1 Seasonally Adjusted data

The next step in the structural relationship identification methodology discussed by Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012) is to determine the exogeneity of each variable using the sequential reduction method for weak exogeneity proposed by Hall, Henry, and Greenslade (2002). This method exogenizes all weakly exogenous variables and re-tests the remaining variables until all weakly exogenous variables are identified. The variables that reject the null of weak exogeneity after re-testing are reported in Table 12 in Appendix A: the Euribor series can be considered weakly exogenous for four car brands, while almost all other variables are deemed endogenous (with some exceptions for Mitsubishi).

We then proceeded to test for cointegration using the variables which were deemed endogenous according to the previous sequential test procedure by Hall, Henry, and Greenslade (2002). We test for cointegration using a set of cointegration tests allowing for the presence of structural break(s):

- Gregory and Hansen (1996) single-equation cointegration test allowing for one endogenous break;
- Hatemi (2008) single-equation cointegration test allowing for two endogenous breaks;
- Johansen, Mosconi, and Nielsen (2000) multivariate test allowing for the presence of one or two exogenous break(s), where the dates of the breaks are the ones selected by the Gregory and Hansen (1996) and Hatemi (2008) tests, respectively.

A description of these cointegration tests is reported in the Technical Appendix C. For the sake of generality, we also considered the multivariate cointegration test by Johansen (1995) without breaks. The main advantage of single-equation approaches is that they allow for endogenous breaks. However, these tests are not suitable when the right-hand variables in the cointegration vector are not weakly exogenous (as in our case) and when there is more than one cointegrating vector. In this case, multivariate cointegration tests should be used. The only problem with the multivariate tests by Johansen, Mosconi,

and Nielsen (2000) is that they allow only for exogenous breaks. Accordingly, we followed a 2-step strategy: we first estimated the single-equation tests to obtain an indication of the structural break dates. We then used these dates to compute the tests by Johansen, Mosconi, and Nielsen (2000). Finally, we remark that the number of lags for the Johansen tests were chosen to minimize the Schwartz criterion and to make the residuals approximately white noise.

	Single- $E$	quation cointegration te	sts	
	Gregory a	nd Hansen (1996)	Hate	emi (2008)
	one(end	ogenous) break	two(endo	genous) breaks
	Z- $t$ $statistic$	$Break\ date$	Z-t statistic	Break dates
BMW	-10.61*	2010M02	-11.14*	2006M09 2008M07
Citroen	-7.38*	2009M02	-8.35	2005M08 2007M07
Fiat	-7.54*	2006M01	-8.27	2005M11 2007M08
Jaguar	-14.54*	2012M09	-14.30*	2007M10 2011M02
Kia	-8.27*	2006M09	-8.61	2006M09 2011M01
Mitsubishi	-10.98*	2009M03	-10.79*	2008M04 2008M12
Opel	-8.72*	2009M02	-7.60	2009M09 2010M10
Suzuki	-10.85*	2009M02	-10.14	2006M09 2007M06
Toyota	-7.95*	2009M12	-8.40	2006M09 2009M07
Volkswagen	-9.96*	2009M03	-9.35	2005M08 2007M08
•	Multiv	ariate cointegration test	s	
Johansei	n (1995) Johansen, Mosc	oni, and Nielsen (2000	O) Johansen, Mosco	oni, and Nielsen (2000)

	Johansen (1995) No Breaks		sconi, and Nielsen (200 xogenous) break		oni, and Nielsen (2000) genous) breaks
	$N. \ of \ CEs$ at $5\% \ level$	N. of CEs at 5% level	$Break\ date$	N. of CEs	Break dates
BMW	5 CE	5 CE	(GH,1996) 2010M02	at 5% level 5 CE	(H,2008) 2006M09 2008M07
Citroen	5 CE	4 CE	2009M02	5 CE	2005M08 2007M07
Fiat	7  CE	5  CE	2006M01	7 CE	2005M11 2007M08
Jaguar	5  CE	$4~\mathrm{CE}$	2012M09	$5~\mathrm{CE}$	2007M10 2011M02
Kia	5  CE	3 CE	2006M09	4 CE	2006M09 2011M01
Mitsubishi	4  CE	0  CE	2009M03	NC	2008M04 2008M12
Opel	5  CE	$4~\mathrm{CE}$	2009M02	5 CE	2009M09 2010M10
Suzuki	5  CE	5  CE	2009M02	NC	2006M09 2007M06
Toyota	5  CE	5  CE	2009M12	5 CE	2006M09 2009M07
Volkswagen	5 CE	5 CE	2009M03	5 CE	2005M08 2007M08

Table 4: Single-equation and multivariate cointegration tests with and without structural break(s) for seasonally-adjusted data. The null hypothesis for all tests is the absence of cointegration. The tests considered the case of a level shift. The table cells for the Johansen tests report the number of CEs selected at the 5% level. NC=not converged. \* Significance at the 5% level.

Table 4 shows that there is strong evidence for cointegration for all considered car brands. However, structural breaks seem to have a non-negligible effect, particularly when considering Johansen multivariate tests. Moreover, the effects of breaks appear to be much stronger for foreign brands than for domestic brands (BMW, Volkswagen and, to a lesser extent, Opel), for which the cointegration tests do not change substantially when breaks are taken into account.

### 2.2.2 Raw data

To determine the exogeneity of variables with potential seasonal behavior, we extend the previous sequential reduction method for weak exogeneity by including centered seasonal dummies: they sum to zero over time and therefore do not affect the asymptotic distributions of the tests (see Johansen (1995, 2006)). The variables that reject the null of weak exogeneity after re-testing are reported in Table 13 in Appendix A: the results for raw data are not too dissimilar to the seasonally-adjusted data, even though there are less variables which are weakly exogenous. We then tested for cointegration using the variables which were found to be endogenous, and the previous cointegration tests augmented with centered seasonal dummies, see Table 5.

In the case of raw data, the evidence for cointegration appears to be quite similar to that of seasonally-adjusted data, particularly when considering the Johansen test without breaks and with one break. Moreover, the fact that the Johansen test with two breaks failed to converge for some car brands indicates that our sample is too small for two breaks and that only tests with one break should be considered.

Periodic cointegration tests using all variables could not be implemented due to the high number of parameters being estimated (the so-called "curse of dimensionality"). However, we wanted to consider a restricted bivariate periodic error correction model including only car sales and Google data. Even though such a specification is definitely biased – missing several important economic variables – this

	Single- $Equation$	uation cointegration test	S	
		nd Hansen (1996) logenous) break		emi (2008) ogenous) breaks
	Z-t statistic	Break date	Z- $t$ $statistic$	Break dates
BMW	-10.78*	2010M02	11.35*	2006M09 2008M07
Citroen	-7.70*	2009M02	8.60	2005M08 2007M07
Fiat	-7.63*	2005M10	8.64	2005M10 2007M08
Jaguar	-13.10*	2006M11	NC	NC
Kia	-8.71*	2006M09	9.25	2009M09 2011M01
Mitsubishi	-11.54*	2009M02	10.88*	2008M03 2008M12
Opel	-8.48*	2009M02	7.30	2009M09 2010M12
Suzuki	-11.00*	2009M02	9.64	2006M09 2007M07
Toyota	-7.44*	2009M12	8.03	2009M10 2010M12
Volkswagen	-10.67*	2009M02	9.63	2005M08 2007M07

	Johansen (1995) No Breaks	,	coni, and Nielsen (2000) cogenous) break		coni, and Nielsen (2000) ogenous) breaks
	N. of CEs at 5% level	N. of CEs	$Break\ date$	N. of CEs	Break dates
		at 5% level	(GH, 1996)	at 5% level	(H,2008)
BMW	5 CE	4 CE	2010M02	5 CE	2006M09 2008M07
Citroen	5 CE	5  CE	2009M02	5 CE	2005M08 2007M07
Fiat	5  CE	6  CE	2005M10	7  CE	2005M10 2007M08
Jaguar	3 CE	0  CE	2006M11	NC	NC
Kia	5  CE	5  CE	2006M09	5  CE	2009M09 2011M01
Mitsubishi	4 CE	4  CE	2009M02	NC	NC
Opel	5  CE	4  CE	2009M02	5  CE	2009M09 2010M12
Suzuki	5  CE	6  CE	2009M02	NC	NC
Toyota	5 CE	5  CE	2009M12	5 CE	2009M10 2010M12
Volkswagen	5  CE	6  CE	2009M02	6 CE	2005M08 2007M07

Table 5: Single-equation and multivariate cointegration tests with and without structural break(s) for raw data. The null hypothesis for all tests is the absence of cointegration. The tests considered the case of a level shift. The table cells for the Johansen tests report the number of CEs selected at the 5% level. NC=not converged. \* Significance at the 5% level.

parsimonious model can nevertheless be of interest for forecasting purposes. Moreover, the capacity of Google data to summarize a wealth of information should not be underestimated. In this regard, we implemented the single-equation periodic cointegration test discussed in Franses and Paap (2004), which is an extension of the Boswijk (1994) cointegration test. The null hypothesis is the absence of cointegration against the alternative of periodic cointegration and the right-hand variables should be weakly exogenous. A description of this test as well as the test for weak exogeneity in the case of periodic variables by Boswijk (1994) is reported in the Technical Appendix D. Since we are not aware of any extension of this test allowing for structural breaks, we estimated it using both the full sample and a reduced sample starting in 2008 to take any potential break into account and the results are reported in Table 14 in Appendix A: the evidence in favor of periodic cointegration is fairly strong, but the results of the Boskwijk test statistics change partially when the smaller sample starting in 2008 is considered. Caution should therefore be exercised when dealing with this restricted model. Interestingly, the GIs are weakly exogenous with respect to car sales for almost all brands at the 5% level and this outcome does not change substantially with the sample used.

### 2.3 Impulse Response Functions

After the VECM (or VECMX) models were selected for each car brand, we proceeded to compute the impulse response functions (IRFs) in order to trace the effects of a one-time shock in one of the variables on current and future values of car sales. More specifically, we computed the generalized impulse response functions by Pesaran and Shin (1998), which do not depend on the ordering of the variables. For the sake of interest and space, we report here only the IRFs for the seasonally-adjusted sales data (Figure 3) with respect to a generalized one standard deviation innovation in the Google Indexes. Moreover, we report in Table 6 the estimated long-run parameters in the cointegration equations and their adjustment coefficients for the Volkswagen car sales equation, noting that Volkswagen is the biggest car maker and seller in Germany. A battery of misspecification tests computed on the VECMX model residuals is reported in the same table as well: we computed multivariate LM test statistics for residual serial correlation up to a specified order, univariate and multivariate Jarque-Bera residual normality tests, and the multivariate White heteroskedasticity test (see Johansen (1995) and Lutkepohl (2005) for more

details about these tests). The full results are available from the authors upon request.

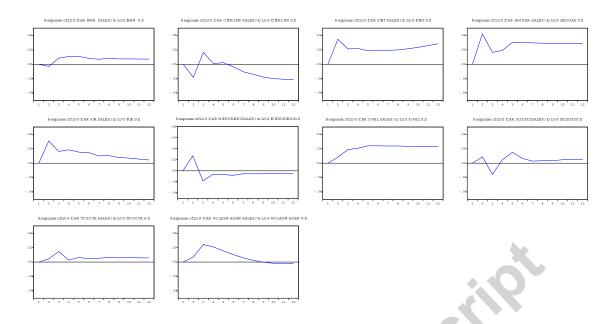


Figure 3: Impulse response functions: response of car sales (in logs) to generalized one standard deviation innovations in the Google Indexes.

	Long-run	parame	ters $(\beta)$				Misspecifi	cation tests	
	CE 1	CE 2	CE 3	$\mathbf{CE} \ 4$	CE 5		p-values		$p ext{-}values$
Log(SALES(-1))	1	0	0	0	0	$Multi. \ LM(1)$	0.06	$Uni.\ JB\ test$	
Log(BC(-1))	0	1	0	0	0	$Multi.\ LM(2)$	0.76	SALES	0.02
Log(CCI(-1))	0	0	1	0	0	$-Multi.\ LM(3)$	0.22	$_{\mathrm{BC}}$	0.77
Log(CPI(-1))	0	0	0	1	0	$Multi.\ LM(4)$	0.35	CCI	0.12
Log(EURIBOR(-1))	0	0	0	0	1	$Multi.\ LM(5)$	0.02	CPI	0.09
Log(PP(-1))	0.11	-0.71	-0.29	-0.03	0.77	$Multi.\ LM(6)$	0.65	EURIBOR	0.62
	[0.35]	[-2.63]	[-0.91]	[-3.34]	[1.20]	$Multi.\ LM(7)$	0.75	PP	0.43
Log(PI(-1))	2.03	1.90	1.57	0.14	-8.97	Multi. LM(8)	0.09	PΙ	0.03
	[5.19]	[ 5.60]	[ 3.97]	[14.10]	[-11.10]	$Multi. \ LM(9)$	0.52	$_{ m UR}$	0.54
Log(UR(-1))	0.98	-1.12	-0.27	0.05	6.53	$Multi.\ LM(10)$	0.41	GOOGLE	0.01
	[ 3.51]	[-4.63]	[-0.95]	[ 6.33]	[ 11.31]	$Multi.\ LM(11)$	0.06	GDP	0.51
Log(GOOGLE(-1))	-1.95	-0.77	0.08	-0.03	-3.16	Multi. LM(12)	0.33	Multi. JB test	0.01
	[-6.82]	[-3.08]	[0.26]	[-3.83]	[-5.34]	. ,		Multi. White	0.30
Log(GDP(-1))	2.16	-2.96	-0.83	-0.46	19.78				
	[ 2.91]	[-4.61]	[-1.11]	[-24.16]	[ 12.95]				
Constant	-27.59	14.91	-4.73	-2.14	-89.07				
	[-6.64]	$\boxed{4.13}$	[-1.13]	[-20.05]	[-10.39]				
${f Adjustmen}$	t coefficie	ents $(\alpha)$	- car sale	es equation	n				
	-0.72	-0.04	0.64	5.55	0.18				
	[-6.33]	[-0.23]	[4.60]	[ 1.70]	[4.25]				

Table 6: Long-run parameters and adjustment coefficients for the Volkswagen car sales equation (left table). Misspecification tests on the residuals from the Volkswagen VECMX model (right table). t-statistics are reported in brackets, while p-values smaller than 5% are reported in bold.

As expected, a unit shock in the Google Index has a rather long and positive effect for almost all car brands. Similarly, the model estimates in Table 6 show that the Google Index enters almost all cointegration equations with significant positive coefficients<sup>3</sup>, while the residual tests do not signal any serious misspecification.

 $<sup>^{3}</sup>$ The signs of the long-run parameters in Table 6 are switched due to the error correction representation.

### 3 Out-of-Sample Forecasting Analysis

The last step in the structural relationship identification methodology discussed by Sa-ngasoongsong, Bukkapatnam, Kim, Iyer, and Suresh (2012) is to compare the forecasting performances of the selected VECM (or VECMX) models with a set of competitors.

### 3.1 Seasonally Adjusted data

We compared a set of 34 models, which allow for different degrees of model flexibility, parsimonious specifications and numerical tractability. More specifically, three types of multivariate models were employed:

- Vector Error Correction (VEC) models: We considered both VECM and VECMX models, as well as models with and without Google data, to better examine their effects on forecasting performance. The number of lags was selected to minimize the Schwartz criteria and to make the residuals approximately white noise. We also considered a set of parsimonious bivariate specifications including only car sales and Google data, which may be of interest for long-term forecasting.
- Vector Auto-Regressive (VAR) models: We considered VAR models with variables in log-levels and
  in log-differences, to consider both cases of stationarity and non-stationarity. Moreover, models
  with and without exogenous variables and with and without Google data were also considered.
  Finally, a set of parsimonious bivariate VAR models including only car sales and Google data was
  included.
- Bayesian Vector Auto-Regressive (BVAR) models: When there are a lot of variables and a high number of lags, estimating the parameters of a VAR model can be very difficult, if not impossible. One way to solve this issue is to shrink the parameters using Bayesian methods. Bayesian VAR models have recently enjoyed a lot of success in macroeconomic forecasting (see Koop and Korobilis (2010) for a recent review and Fantazzini and Fomichev (2014) for a recent application with Google data). In this regard, we used the so-called Litterman/Minnesota prior, which was developed by researchers at the University of Minnesota and at the Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, and which is a common choice in empirical applications due to its computational speed and forecasting success (see Doan, Litterman, and Sims (1984), Litterman (1986) and Koop and Korobilis (2010)). A brief description of BVAR models can be found in the Technical Appendix E. Similarly to the VAR and VECM models, we considered models with and without exogenous variables, with and without Google data and with variables both in log-levels and in log-differences.

Besides these models, we also considered a set of standard univariate time series models:

- The Random Walk with drift;
- An AR(12) model for the log-returns of car sales.

Moreover, all models without Google data were estimated using both a long sample starting in 2001 and a short one starting in 2004, in the hope that this will show more clearly the advantages of Google data. The full details of all 34 multivariate models are reported in Table 7. For ease of reference, we also report in the sixth column a short-cut notation for identifying each model in the tables reporting the models forecasting performances.

We used the data between 2001M1 and 2008M9 as the first initialization sample for the models without Google data, and data from 2004M1 till 2008M9 for the models with Google data and those without Google data but estimated on a shorter sample. The evaluation period ranged from 2008M10 till 2014M6 and was used to compare forecasts from 1 step ahead up to 24 steps ahead. The top three models in terms of the Mean Squared Prediction Error (MSPE) for each forecasting horizon and each car brand are reported in Table 15, while the full results are available from the authors upon request.

Table 15 shows that there is no single model which outperforms all competitors for all horizons and all car brands. However, some general indications can be retrieved:

• The MSPEs of the competing models with forecasting horizons up to 8-10 steps ahead are relatively close (results not reported) and the Random Walk and the AR(12) models are sometimes ranked among the top three models;

VECM	Type	Log-levels /	Exogenous	Google	Notes	Short cut notation	Short cut notation
VECM		log-returns	variables	data		(seas. adj. data)	(raw data)
VECMX         Log-lev/log-ret vocable         yes         yes         VECMNOGO         VECMNPOGO           VECM         Log-lev/log-ret no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VECMNOGO4         VECMPNOGO4           VECMX         Log-lev/log-ret yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VECMXNOGO4         VECMXPNOGO4           VECMX         Log-lev/log-ret yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VECMXNOGO4         VECMXPNOGO4           VECM         Log-lev/log-ret         no         Sample starts in 2004         VECMXNOGO4         VECMXPNOGO4           VECM         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI         VECongol12         VEPongol12           VECM         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         VAR         VECOngol2         VEPongol12           VECM         Log-levels         no         yes         yes         YAR         VARD         VARD           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         yes         YAR         VARX         VARXPD           VAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         yes         VARNOGO         VARNOGO         VARNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         no         no					VEC MODELS		
VECM         Log-lev/log-ret         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VECMNOGO         VECMPNOGO           VECMX         Log-lev/log-ret         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VECMXNOGO         VECMXPNOGO           VECMX         Log-lev/log-ret         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VECMXNOGO         VECMXPNOGO           VECM         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VECOmpol12         VECPongo112           VECM         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VECongo12         VECPongo12           VECM         Log-levels         no         yes         VAR         VAR         VARPO           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         yes         YAR         VARYD           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         No         YARYD         VARXD         VARNOGO         VARPNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
VECM							
VECMX   Log-lev/log-ret   yes   no   Sample starts in 2004   VECMXNOGO   VECMXPNOGO   VECMXPNO							
VECMX					Sample starts in 2004		
VECM			v .				
VECM			v .				
VAR	VECM	Log-lev/log-ret	no	yes		VECongo112	VEPongo112
VAR		- , /,					TTD GD
VAR	VECM	Log-lev/log-ret	no	yes		VECongo12	VECPongo12
VAR							
VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         yes         VARD         VARD         VARPD           VAR         Log-levels         yes         yes         VARX         VARXP         VARXP           VAR         Log-levels         no         no         no         VARNOGO         VARPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARNOGO         VARPNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARDNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO         VARXPDNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO         VARXPDNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO         VARXPDNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI         VAROngo112         VARDNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         no	- 771.5	, ,			VAR MODELS	****	
VAR         Log-levels         yes         yes         yes         VARX         VARXP           VAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         VARXD         VARXDD         VARXPD           VAR         Log-levels         no         no         no         VARNOGO         VARPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         no         no         No         VARDNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         No         VARXDNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         No         VARXNOGO         VARXPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO         VARXPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO         VARXPNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO         VARXPNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         yes         Only sales and GI.         VAROngo12         VAROngo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         V							
VAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         VARXD         VARXD         VARXPD           VAR         Log-levels         no         no         No         VARNOGO         VARPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARNOGO4         VARPNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARNOGO4         VARPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO4         VARXPNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VAROngo112         VAROngo112           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo112           VAR         Log-returns							
VAR         Log-levels         no         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARNOGO         VARPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         no         no         no         VARNOGO4         VARPNOGO4         VARPNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARDNOGO         VARPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO4         VARXPNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO4         VARXPNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VARongo112         VARongo112           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Donly sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
VAR         Log-levels         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARNOGO4         VARPNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         no         VARDNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         VARXNOGO         VARXPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO         VARXPNOGO           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VARongo12         VARongo12           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo112         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         yes         Pyes         BVAR           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         yes			•	-			
VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARDNOGO         VARPDNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARDNOGO4         VARPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXNOGO4         VARXPNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VAROngo112         VARongo112           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo112         VADongo112           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         yes         BVAR         BVAR           BVAR         Lo					G 1		
VAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARDNOGO4         VARPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         VARXNOGO         VARXPNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXPDNOGO4           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VAROngo112         VAROngo112           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         DNAR         DNAR         BVARDNOGO           BVAR         Log-returns         yes					Sample starts in 2004		
VAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Amount of the common of the c					G 1		
VAR         Log-levels Vorance         yes no         Sample starts in 2004 VARXNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO112 VAROngo112 VAROngo112 VAROngo112 VARONGO12 VARONGO12 VARONGO12 VARONGO12 VARONGO12 VARONGO12 VARONGO12 VARONGO12 VARVPNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VAXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VAXPDNOGO4 V					Sample starts in 2004		
VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         VARXDNOGO         VARXDNOGO         VARXPDNOGO           VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO4         VARXDNOGO12         VARXDNOGO12         VARXDNOGO12         VARXDNOGO12         VARXDNOGO12         VARXDNOGO12         VARXDNOGO12         VARXDNOGO12         VADXDOGO12         VAXXDNOGO12         VAXXDNOGO12         VAXXDNOGO12         VAXXDNOGO12         VAXXDNOGO12         VAXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXDNOGO12         VXXXXDNOGO12         VXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX			v .				
VAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         VARXDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VARXPDNOGO4 VAR         VAROngo112 VARongo112 VAROngo112 VAROngo112           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI. VAROngo12 VAROngo12         VAROngo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. VADongo112 VADongo112         VADongo112           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. VADongo12 VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. VADongo12 VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. VADongo12 VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         yes         Only sales and GI. VADongo12 VADongo12 VADongo12         VADongo12 VADongo12           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         BVAR MODELS           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         BVAR MODELS           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARPNOGO           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARPDNOGO     <			v .		Sample starts in 2004		
VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VARongo112         VARongo112           VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VARongo12         VARongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo112         VADongo112           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         DVAR         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         DVAR         VADongo12         VADongo12           VAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         DVAR         DVAR         DVARDOG02         VADongo12							
Lags: 1,12							
VAR         Log-levels         no         yes         Only sales and GI. Lags: 1-12         VARongo12         VARongo12           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. VADongo112         VADongo112           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. VADongo12         VADongo12           BVAR         Log-returns         pes         Only sales and GI. VADongo12         VADongo12           BVAR         Log-returns         pes         BVAR MODELS           BVAR Log-levels         yes         yes         BVAR BVARD           BVAR Log-returns         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARPNOGO           BVAR Log-levels         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARPNOGO           BVAR Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO         BVARPNOGO           BVAR Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO         BVARPDNOGO           BVAR Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW         RW <td>VAR</td> <td>Log-levels</td> <td>no</td> <td>yes</td> <td></td> <td>VARongo112</td> <td>VARongo112</td>	VAR	Log-levels	no	yes		VARongo112	VARongo112
VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo112         VADongo112           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         BVAR         BVAR         BVARP           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         BVARDD         BVARPD           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARPNOGO           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-	TIAD	T 1 1				111 D 410 A	WAR 10
VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo112         VADongo112           VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         VADongo12         VADongo12           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         Jeas: 1-12         <	VAR	Log-levels	no	yes		VARongo12	VARongo12
VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. Lags: 1-12         VADongo12         VADongo12           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         yes         BVAR BVAR BVARD         BVARP BVARD         BVARPD BVARD         BVARPD BVARDOGO         BVARPD BVARDOGO         BVARPNOGO         BVARPDNOGO         BVAR	TIAD	Ŧ .				W.D. 443	VA D. 110
VAR         Log-returns         no         yes         Only sales and GI. Lags: 1-12         VADongo12         VADongo12           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         yes         BVAR BVAR BVARP BVARP BVARD BVARD BVARDOGO           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARNOGO         BVARPNOGO           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           Periodic         Log-lev/log-ret         no	VAR	Log-returns	no	yes		VADongo112	VADongo112
BVAR   Log-levels   yes   yes   BVAR   BVAR   BVARP	TAD	T .				Y/A/D 10	VAD 10
BVAR   Log-levels   yes   yes   yes   BVAR   BVARP	VAR	Log-returns	no	yes	v	VADongo12	VADongo12
BVAR         Log-levels         yes         yes         yes         BVAR         BVARP           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         BVARD         BVARPD           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARNOGO           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO6           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVARPNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVARPNOGO6         BVARPNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR12         AR12         AR124           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>							
BVAR         Log-returns         yes         yes         yes         BVARD         BVARD         BVARPD           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         no         no         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR124         AR124           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         No         Sample starts	DIME	T 1 1			BVAR MODELS	DIAD	DIMADD
BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         BVARNOGO         BVARNOGO         BVARPNOGO           BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           UNIVARIATE TIME SERIES MODELS           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR124         AR124           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           PERIODIC ERROR CORRECTION MODELS							
BVAR         Log-levels         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARNOGO4         BVARPNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO         BVARPDNOGO4           BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR124         AR124           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Only sales and GI.         /         PECM							
BVAR BVAR Log-returns         Log-returns yes         no         BVAR Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGO         BVARPDNOGO           UNIVARIATE TIME SERIES MODELS           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         RW         AR124           R. w. Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w. Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           R. w. Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           PERIODIC ERROR CORRECTION MODELS           Periodic         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         /         PECM					Camanla atanta in 2004		
BVAR         Log-returns         yes         no         Sample starts in 2004         BVARDNOGO4         BVARPDNOGO4           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR124         AR124           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           Periodic         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         /         PECM					Sample starts in 2004		
AR(12)   Log-returns   no   no   no   AR12   AR12		0			Camanla atanta in 2004		
AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         AR12         AR12           AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR124         AR124           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           R. w.         R. w.         Log-returns         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           Periodic         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         /         PECM	DVAK	Log-returns					DVARPDNUGU4
AR(12)         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         AR124         AR124           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           PERIODIC ERROR CORRECTION MODELS           Periodic         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         /         PECM	A D (12)	T			LE TIME SERIES MOL		A D 1 9
R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         no         RW         RW         RW           R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           PERIODIC ERROR CORRECTION MODELS           Periodic         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         /         PECM		0			Cample starts in 2004		
R. w.         Log-returns         no         no         Sample starts in 2004         RW4         RW4           PERIODIC ERROR CORRECTION MODELS           Periodic         Log-lev/log-ret         no         yes         Only sales and GI.         /         PECM		0			Sample starts in 2004		
PERIODIC ERROR CORRECTION MODELS Periodic Log-lev/log-ret no yes Only sales and GI. / PECM					Game la atrete la 2004		
Periodic Log-lev/log-ret no yes Only sales and GI. / PECM	к. w.	டog-returns					KW4
	D! !!	T 1 /1				IODELS	DECM
EUM Lags: 1-12		Log-lev/log-ret	no	yes	ž	/	PEUM
	ECM				Lags: 1-12		

Table 7: Models used for forecasting (baseline case).

- Bayesian VAR models, particularly in differences and without Google data, perform rather well across all car brands and for short and medium forecasts (up to 12 steps ahead);
- Bivariate models including only car sales and Google models and using only the first and the 12th lags perform extremely well across most of the car brands examined, particularly for long-term forecasts. The parsimonious specifications of these models clearly allow for efficiency gains where forecasting is of concern.
- The forecasting power of the best models using Google data increases with the length of the forecast horizon, particularly with forecast horizons higher than 12 steps ahead. This evidence is similar to that found in D'Amuri and Marcucci (2013) and Fantazzini and Fomichev (2014).
- Models without Google data estimated with the long sample starting in 2001 tend to perform better than those estimated with a shorter sample starting in 2004.
- There are no particular differences between large, medium-sized and small sellers and between foreign and German manufacturers.

So as to provide an idea about how prediction errors evolve over time, Figure 4 (columns 1 and 2 for seasonally adjusted data) shows the ratios of the MSPE of the best model with Google data and the Random Walk model across all forecasting horizons, together with the ratios of the MSPE of the best

model without Google data and the Random Walk model. We remark that the best models tend to vary across different horizons.

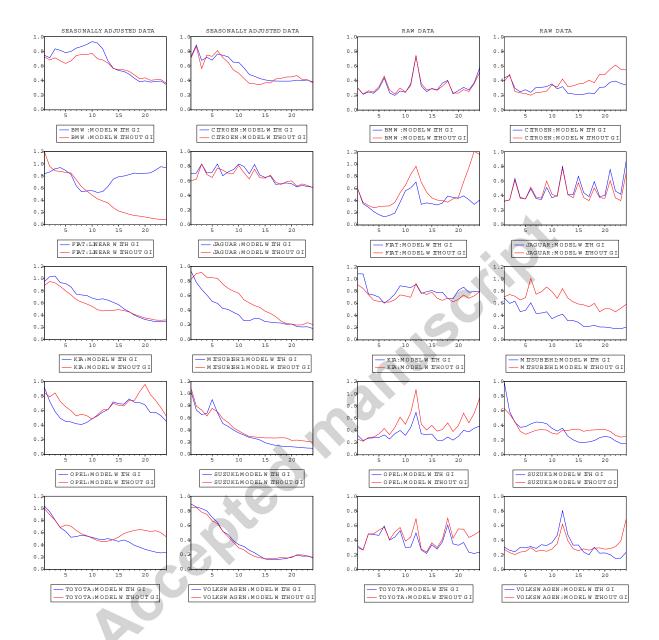


Figure 4: Ratios of the MSPEs of the best models with and without Google data and the Random Walk model across all forecasting horizons. The first two columns show results for seasonally-adjusted data, and the last two for raw data.

The ratios in Figure 4 show that it is difficult to outperform the random walk model in the case of short-term forecasts. Moreover, the best models without Google data tend to perform better than the best models with Google data for short and medium forecasts, whereas in general models using Google data show lower MSPEs for long-term forecasts with horizons higher than 12 steps ahead. This evidence suggests that potential gains in terms of forecasting performance may be achieved by using forecast combination methods. The development of these methods is beyond the scope of this paper and will be the subject of future studies.

Model rankings in terms of the MSPE do not show whether the competing forecasts are statistically different or not. We therefore tested for significant differences in forecast accuracy using the Model Confidence Set (MCS) approach proposed by Hansen, Lunde, and Nason (2011). The MCS is a sequential test of equal predictive ability, with the starting hypothesis that all models considered have equal forecasting performance. Given an initial set of forecasts, it tests the null that no forecast is distinguishable from any other and discards any inferior forecasts if they exist. The MCS procedure yields a model confidence set containing the best forecasting models at a given confidence level. Since our dataset is not too large and the number of forecasting models is moderate, we employed the semiquadratic test statistic  $(T_{SQ})$ , which is more computationally intensive but more selective, see e.g. Rossi and Fantazzini (2014). The loss function used was the MSPE, while the p-values for the test statistic were obtained using a stationary block bootstrap with a block length of 12 months and 1000 re-samples. If the p-value was lower than a defined confidence level  $\alpha$ , the model was not included in the MCS and viceversa. A brief description of the MCS approach is reported in the Technical Appendix F.

The models included in the MCS at the 10% level for all car brands and forecast horizons are reported in Table 16<sup>4</sup>: for the sake of space and interest, we report only the total number of selected models, the total number of selected Google-based models, and whether the Random Walk model was included or not. The full set of results is available from the authors upon request.

Table 16 shows that most, if not all, models are selected in the case of forecasts up to 10-12 steps ahead for five car brands out of ten: the differences in forecasting performances are not large enough to distinguish between them, meaning that the MCS contains a large number of models. Moreover, the Random Walk model is often included. Instead, for long-term forecasts (12 steps ahead and higher), only a small number of models is selected, most of them bivariate models including only car sales and GIs, Bayesian VARs with GIs and sometimes the AR(12). Besides, the Random Walk model is seldom included. Here, the data are much more informative and it is possible to select a limited number of models which statistically outperform their competitors.

### 3.2 Raw data

We compared the same 34 models used for seasonally-adjusted data, but augmented with centered seasonal dummies to model potential seasonal behavior. Moreover, we also considered the bivariate Periodic Error Correction Model PECM(1,12) which includes only car sales and Google data, as discussed in section 2.2.2. To account for the possible endogeneity of regressors and improve the efficiency of the parameter estimates in small samples, we estimated the error correction term using the method of dynamic OLS (see Boswijk and Franses (1995), Hayashi (2000) and Franses and Paap (2004)). A short-cut notation for identifying each model in the subsequent tables reporting their forecasting performances is reported in the last column of Table 7.

We used the data between 2001M1 and 2009M6 as the first initialization sample for the models without Google data, while we used the initialization sample 2004M1-2009M6 for the models with Google data and for those without Google data but estimated on a shorter sample. The evaluation period ranged from 2009M7 till 2014M6 and was used to compare forecasts from 1 step ahead up to 24 steps ahead. The top three models in terms of the Mean Squared Prediction Error (MSPE) for each forecasting horizon and each car brand are reported in Table 17, while a summary of the models included in the MCS is reported in Table 18. The ratios of the MSPE of the best model with Google data and the Random Walk model across all forecasting horizons, together with the ratios of the MSPE of the best model without Google data and the Random Walk model are shown in the last two columns of Figure 4.

The results are somewhat similar to those which emerged from seasonally-adjusted data, but there are also some important differences. Models without Google data now perform better, with respect to the case of seasonally-adjusted data. Moreover, the number of models selected in the MCS is now much smaller (often no more than 2-6 models): Bayesian VARs (with and without Google data) and parsimonious bivariate models including only sales and GIs again represent the majority of models included in the MCS at the 10% level.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>We set  $\alpha = 0.10$  as in Hansen, Lunde, and Nason (2011).

### 4 Robustness Checks

We wanted to verify that the superior performance of Google-based models also holds under alternative forecasting. We performed a series of robustness checks, considering alternative nonlinear models, alternative out-of-sample intervals, evaluating the directional accuracy of the competing forecasting models, checking whether Google data downloaded on different days can affect the models' forecasting performances, and examining additional car brands.

### 4.1 Nonlinear Models

A part of the economic and financial literature has suggested the use of nonlinear models for forecasting purposes (for instance, see Franses and Dijk (2000) and Terasvirta, Tjostheim, and Granger (2011) for a discussion at the textbook level). Given this evidence, we estimated a set of nonlinear models and compared their forecasting performances with the models in section 3. More specifically, we considered three nonlinear models:

- the SETAR model with 2 regimes (see Tong (1990) for a discussion at the textbook level);
- the logistic smooth transition autoregressive (LSTAR) model, which is a generalization of the SETAR model (see Tong (1990));
- the additive autoregressive model (AAR), also known as generalized additive model (GAM), since it combines generalized linear models and additive models (see Wood (2006) for a discussion at the textbook level).

A description of these nonlinear models is given in the Technical Appendix G. See D'Amuri and Marcucci (2013) and Fantazzini and Fomichev (2014) for a discussion of robustness checks using these nonlinear models.

The top three models in terms of the MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand are reported in Table 19 for seasonally-adjusted data and in Table 21 for raw data. A summary of the models included in the MCS is reported in Table 20 for seasonally-adjusted data and in Table 22 for raw data.

In general, nonlinear models are very competitive, thus confirming past literature dealing with car sales forecasting (see Da, Engelberg, and Pengjie (2003), Kunhui, Qiang, Changle, and Junfeng (2007), Brühl, Borscheid, Friedrich, and Reith (2009), Hulsmann, Borscheid, Friedrich, and Reith (2012)). Particularly, parsimonious AAR and SETAR models involving only a few lags are often ranked among the top models in terms of MSPE. Moreover, AAR models with log-prices performed very well for medium-and long-term forecasts, similarly to what was found in Fantazzini and Fomichev (2014) when forecasting the real price of oil. However, nonlinear models were difficult to estimate, and specifications with a large number of lags failed to converge. Particularly, the LSTAR proved to be the most challenging and computationally intensive (see Franses and Dijk (2000) for a discussion of this issue). The results of the MCS confirm this evidence and most of the models included at the 10% level are nonlinear, whereas the only selected linear models are mostly Google-based. This evidence therefore seems to suggest that Google data may explain a good portion of the nonlinearity displayed by sales data.

In the case of raw data, nonlinear models are less competitive than linear models, particularly for forecasting horizons up to 12 steps ahead, whereas Bayesian VAR models and bivariate linear models including car sales and GIs are often the top ranked models across most of the car brands. However, for long-term forecasts, more than half of the models included in the MCS are nonlinear, while the remaining selected models are mainly bivariate Google-based models.

Tables 8-11 report the MSPEs, rankings, and eventual inclusion in the MCS of the best models in the case of 6, 12, 18, 24 step-ahead forecasts, respectively, for four model classes: linear models with GI, linear models without GI, nonlinear models and Random Walk models. Parsimonious bivariate models including only car sales and GIs are the best in the first class; AR(12) models and Bayesian models usually top the second class, while AAR and SETAR models with few lags are the best nonlinear models. The Random Walk has low rankings in long-term forecasts, but fares better for short-term forecasts.

	ı	S						S						ı		S		/	Δ		)				Ġ
	Ī	Ranking MCS	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Ranking MCS	Yes	Yes	N	No		ĺ		Ranking MCS	Yes	Yes	Yes	οN	ſ	Ranking MCS	Yes	Yes	No
		Ranki	18	12	I	28		Ranki	7	I	6	36				Ranki	П	က	9	33		Ranki	7	1	12
	Kia	MSE	1220217	1036132	909397	1406331	Volkswagen	MSE	00906209	58970200	71730620	94350150			Kia	MSE	731755	J753717	828305	1218423	Volkswagen	MSE	48248128	45734023	72437319
		Model	VARongo112	AR12	AAR(4)log		Λ	Model	VARongo112	AR124	AAR(1)log					del	BVARPD	BVARPDNOGO753717	AAR(9)log		Λo	Model	VEPongo112	BVARPNOGO	SETAR(4)log
			Yes VA	Yes AF	Yes A			CS Mc	Yes VA	Yes AF		0				CS $Mc$	Yes BV	Yes B1					Yes VE	Yes B1	Yes SE
		Ranking MCS	×	χ̈	χ̈	Ϋ́		Ranking MCS	χ̈́	χ̈	Ϋ́	No				Ranking MCS Model	×	ž	ž	No		Ranking MCS	×	Ϋ́	X
		Ran	22	11	1	61		Ran	1	က	9	29				Ran	П	2	30	90		Ran	67	П	9
	Jaguar	MSE	7409	6913	6478	8907	Toyota	MSE	4040621	5429724	5653546	7663277			Jaguar	MSE	7852	04 8209	12342	15886	Toyota	MSE	3433042	04 3333000	4165033
		Model	VADongo112	AR12	SETAR(5)log			Model	VECongo112	VECMXNOGO	AAR(1)log					Model	BVARPD	BVARPDNOGO4 8209	AAR(3)log			Model	VEPongo112	VECMXPNOGO4 3333000	SETAR(1)dlog
			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		MCS	Yes	Yes	Yes	οN				MCS	Yes		Yes	No		MCS	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Ranking MCS	0	-1		9		Ranking MCS Model	_	0		7.				Ranking MCS Model		8	•	22		Ranking MCS Model	7	0	
		I	9630 1	1763929 1	181	3395 2	-12	I	941 9	1 197	10 1	365 2				I	557 1	716 1	365 2	9 681		•	3 1	24 1	29 1
D DATA	Fiat	MSE	11439630	_	g 9458281	13839395	Suzuki	MSE	120694	3O 12332	g 812440	1760865			Fiat	MSE	1225557	O 2874716	z 2615865	9377139	Suzuki	MSE	523703	04 38022	z 269229
SEASONALLY ADJUSTED DATA		Model	VARongo112	BVARNOGO	SETAR(2)log			Model	VARongo112	VECMXNOGO 1233267	SETAR(3)log		RAW DATA			Ranking MCS Model	VARongo112	BVARPNOGO	LSTAR(2)log			Ranking MCS Model	BVARP	BVARPNOGO4 380224	SETAR(2)log
ALLY		Ranking MCS	Yes	No	Yes	o N		Ranking MCS	Yes	No	o N	o N	ВA			g MCS	Yes	Yes	No	No		g MCS	Yes	No	No
ASON		Rankin	4	9	1	36		Rankin	1	9	6	40				Rankin	3	1	9	20		Rankin	1	rO	59
SE	Citroen	MSE	1937867	2054348	1688104	2534232	Opel	MSE	16265040	21934786	24373967	36590894			Citroen	MSE	913022	763696	1121818	3800014	Opel	MSE	11342673	15033303	31266013
		Model	VARD	VARDNOGO	LSTAR(3)log			Model	VECongo112	Yes VECMXNOGO	AAR(2)log					Model	Yes VARongol12	BVARPNOGO	AAR(3)log			Model	VEPongo112	BVARPNOGO	SETAB (9) dlog
		MCS	Yes	Yes		Yes		MCS	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Ī		MCS	Yes	Yes	οN	οN		MCS	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Ranking MCS Model	36	4	1	54		Ranking MCS Model	1	32	3	62				Ranking MCS Model		2	24	62		Ranking MCS Model		26	2
	Bmw	MSE	7255188	608091	5698093	9073312	Mitsubishi	MSE	285910	484285	347695				Bmw	MSE	9546849	10099266	17435149	21780883 (	Mitsubishi		193905	322456	234530
		Model	BVAR	AR12	AAR(7)dlog		Mi	Model	VECongo112	VECMNOGO4 484285	SETAR(11)log 347695					Model	VADongo112	BVARPDNOGO10099266	AAR(8)log		Mi	Model	VEPongo112	BVARPDNOGO322456	LSTAR(3)log 234530
			Linear w. GI	Linear w/o GI	Nonlinear	RW			Linear w. GI	Linear w/o GI	Nonlinear	RW					Linear w. GI	Linear w/o GI	Nonlinear	RW			Linear w. GI	Linear w/o GI	Nonlinear

Table 8: List of the best models for each model class, the corresponding MSPE and ranking. Forecast horizon: 6 steps ahead.

Nonlinear RW	LSTAR(3)log	234530 319260	2 24	Yes	Yes SETAR(9)dlog Yes	31266013 34959425	29 N	No SE No	SETAR(2)log	269229 1244803	1 34	Yes	SETAR(1)dlog	4165033 5758188	9 Y	Yes SETAR(4)log No		72437319 12 153257703 63	N N O	PT
	Table 8: ]	List of t	he be	st mo	Table 8: List of the best models for each model class, the corresponding MSPE and ranking. Forecast horizon: 6 steps ahead.	h model c	lass, ti	he co	rrespond	ing MSI	E and	d ran	king. Fore	cast hori	zon: 6 s	steps ahea	.d.			ED
																				M
						SI	TASONA	LLY A	SEASONALLY ADJUSTED DATA	DATA									П	A
		Bmw				Citroen	1			Fiat				Jaguar			Kia			N
	Model	MSE	Rank	Ranking MCS Model	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS		Model	MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS Model	Model	MSE	Ranking N	Ranking MCS Model	MSE	,	Ranking MCS	
Linear w. GI	VARongo112	11630497	7 20	Yes		1746615	6	Yes VA	VARongo112	8070599	15	•	VECongo112	6806	15 Y	Yes VARongol12	112 1226001	001 24		U
Linear w/o GI	AR12		'n	Yes		1302593	. 9		BVARNOGO	5773194	10		AR12	8158	3 Y			701 14		S
Nonlinear	SETAR(1)log	8506115	1	Yes	SETAR(4)log	1170021	1	Yes A	AAR(1)log	2142114	1		SETAR(3)log	7758	1 }	Yes SETAR(3)log	log 709664	64 1		3
RW		13909104	4 43	Yes		3606090	43 1	No		14889930	30	οN		13024	63 Y	Yes		1830155 29		C
	u	Mitsubishi				Opel				Suzuki				Toyota			Volkswagen	uege		)
	Model	MSE	Rank	Ranking MCS Model	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS		Model	MSE	Ranking MCS		Model	MSE	Ranking MCS	ACS Model	MSE		Ranking MCS	
Linear w. GI	VECongo12	227696	1	Yes	VECongo112	21470315	3	Yes BV	BVAR	921548	12	No	BVAR	5198460	χ 9	Yes VARongol12		34715966 2	Yes	
Linear w/o GI	AR12		ю	Yes		22609378	10		BVARNOGO4	979593	14		BVARNOGO4	4832954	1 3	Yes AR124		28352989 1	Yes	Ē
Nonlinear	SETAR(11)log		12	Yes	SETAR(7)dlog	20607165	т.		AAR(3)log	222809	1		SETAR(7)dlog	4977505	2 }	Yes SETAR(7)log		37548975 4	Yes	7
RW		888768	20	Yes		37088135	43 N	No		3319004	44	No		10675830	36 N	No	1	.33013321 47	No	
								R.AW	RAW DATA											
		Bmw				Citroen				Fiat				Jaguar			Kia			
	Model	MSE		Ranking MCS Model	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS Model	MCS $Mc$	odel	MSE	Ranking		Model	MSE	anking				Ranking MCS	te.
Linear w. GI	VADongo112	11298025	5 3	Yes		872250	1	Yes PE	PECM	2688297	15	Yes	BVARPD	9021	2 Y	Yes VADongo112	112 859092		Yes	
Linear w/o GI	AR124		3 1	Yes		1109012	3		BVARPNOGO4 3686731	4 3686731	23	4	BVARPDNOGO4 8749	04 8749	1 }		000	38 5	Yes	
Nonlinear	SETAR(10)log			No	BVARPNOGO	1156313			SETAR(1)log	1732960	1	١.	SETAR(7)dlog	11973	~	Yes AAR(9)log		1 689	Yes	
RW		15260733	3 16	No		2734442	47 P	No		3822802	24	Yes		11294	9 Y	Yes	942287	87 10	Yes	
		Mitsubishi				Opel				Suzuki				Toyota			Volkswagen			
	Model	MSE	Rank	Ranking MCS Model	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS		Model	MSE	Ranking MCS		Model	MSE	Ranking MCS		MSE	•	Ranking MCS	ţ,
Linear w. GI	VEPongo112	207765	П	Yes		12940989	-		BVARP	585175	13		VEPongo112	2398770	1 1		-	78930479 7	Yes	
Linear w/o GI	AR12	414701	26	Yes		19896671	4 1		BVARPNOGO4 541203	4 541203	12		BVARPDNOG04	04 3334235	γ 9		_	60857150 1	Yes	
Nonlinear	AAR(1)log	273074	61	Yes	AAR(1)dlog	24701172	13	•	AAR(4)log	240509			SETAR(6)log	3292246	2	Yes SETAR(6)log		72922923 2	Yes	
RW		493513	41	Yes		18710646	3	Yes		1613001	38	No		4803964	26 N	No	9813	98132979 22	Yes	

Table 9: List of the best models for each model class, the corresponding MSPE and ranking. Forecast horizon: 12 steps ahead.

						SE	ASONA	LLY A.	SEASONALLY ADJUSTED DATA	DATA											
Linear w. GI Linear w/o GI Nonlinear RW	Model VARongo112 AR12 AAR(1)log	Bmw MSE 8464643 9384237 8018508 19689847	, V	Ranking MCS           2         Yes           3         Yes           1         Yes           42         No	Model VECongo112 BVARNOGO AAR(1)log	Citroen  MSE 1920350 2109563 1266893 4907445	Ranking MCS           7         Yes           9         Yes           1         Yes           38         No	MCS         M           Yes         V           Yes         A           Yes         A           No         No	Model VECongo112 AR124 AAR(1)log	Fiat  MSE 13037790 2271788 783045 15368830	Ranking MCS           21         No           4         Yes           1         Yes           27         No		Model VECongo112 AR12 LSTAR(5)log	Jaguar <i>MSE</i> 9462 9313 10319 16920	Rankii 2 1 6 50	Ranking MCS 2 Yes 1 Yes 6 Yes 50 No	Model VARongo112 AR124 SETAR(8)log	Kia MSE 940676 970566 780965 2358597	Ranking MCS           19         Yes           21         Yes           1         Yes           29         No	MCS Yes Yes Yes No	
Linear w. GI Linear w/o GI Nonlinear RW	Model VECongol12 VECMNOGO4 SETAR(10)log	Mitsubishi  MSE 174546 14 195035 28 288480 777574	Ranking 1 4 5 66	Ranking MCS         Model           1         Yes         VECo           4         Yes         AR12           5         No         SETA           66         No         No	Model VECongo112 AR12 SETAR(7)dlog	Opel MSE 18394010 19024430 11826920 25704740	Ranking MCS	I II+	Model VARongo112 VECMXNOGO SETAR(2)log	Suzuki MSE 634907 0 1279649 191776 4680547	Ranking MCS		Model V ECongo112 BVARNOGO4 SETAR(3)dlog	Toyota  MSE 386818 6302790 4001607 9851512	Rankii 1 19 2 36	Ranking MCS 1 Yes 19 Yes 2 Yes 2 Yes 36 No	Vo Model VARongo112 AR124 AAR(1)log	Volkswagen  MSE  14865460  17283870  26144200  107189500	Ranking MCS 1 Yes 2 Yes 4 Yes 43 No	MCS Yes Yes Yes No	
								$\mathbf{r}_{\mathbf{w}}$	RAW DATA												
	Model	Bmw MSE				Citroen MSE	anking		Model	<b>Fiat</b> MSE	Ranking MCS		Model	Jaguar MSE	Ranki	Ranking MCS	Model	Kia MSE	Ranking MCS	MCS	
Linear w. GI Linear w/o GI	VARPD AR124	15598460 15171520	8 11	$_{ m Yes}$	VARongo112 BVARPNOGO	1402351	15	Yes V Yes A	VEPongo112 AR12	5156512 4056693	20 18	Yes Y	VEPongo112 VARPNOGO	13929 11879	- 5	Yes	VEPongo112 AR124	1249080 1262323	rs 90	Yes	
Nonlinear RW	LSTAR(9)log	12761820 38548350	1 62	$_{ m No}^{ m Yes}$	AAR(3)log	1151259	1 66	Yes Li No	LSTAR(2)log	2217764 10898232	1 44	Yes / No	AAR(3)log	14774 23496	4 67	Yes	AAR(9)log	967518 1841665	1 29	Yes No	40
Linear w. GI Linear w/o GI Nonlinear RW	Mitsubisi Model MSE VEPongo112 159969 BVARPNOGO4 395301 AAR(1)log 257037 685032	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{Mitsubishi} \\ MSE \\ 159969 \\ O4 \ 395301 \\ 257037 \\ 685032 \end{array}$	Ranking 1 24 4 60	Ranking MCS           1         Yes           24         Yes           4         Yes           60         No	Model VARongo112 BVARPDNOGO SETAR(10)dlog	Opel MSE 10159473 18345564 29080284 35161323	Ranking MCS           1         Yes           3         Yes           11         No           16         No		Suzuki Model MSE VARongo112 463961 VARPNOGO4 816324 AAR(2)log 237811 241806	Suzuki <i>MSE</i> 463961 94 816324 237811 2418065	Ranking MCS           13         Yes           17         No           1         Yes           36         No		Toyota  Model	Toyota <i>MSE</i> 3849544 24438429 4084996 6310415	Rankii 1 6 3 29	Ranking MCS           1         Yes           6         Yes           3         Yes           29         No	Vo Model VECPongo12 BVARPNOGO SETAR(2)log	Volkswagen  MSE 2 58221750 3 5883450 5 83379030 190773000	Ranking MCS           2         Yes           1         Yes           10         Yes           38         No	MCS Yes Yes Yes No	CEPI
	Table 10: L	list of ti	he bes	t mo	Table 10: List of the best models for each model class, the corresponding MSPE and ranking. Forecast horizon: 18 steps ahead	h model c	class, t	he cc	rrespond	ling MSI	PE an	d ran	ıking. Fore	scast ho	rizon	: 18 s	steps ahead				ΓED
						i C															MA
						SE	SEASONALLY		ADJUSTED DATA	DATA											1
	Model	Brnw MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS Model	- 0113	Citroen MSE	Ranking MCS	-	Model VECongol 12	Fiat <i>MSE</i> 16037100	Ranking MCS		Model	Jaguar MSE	Ranki	Ranking MCS	Model	Kia MSE	Ranking MCS	MCS	NL
Linear w/o GI Nonlinear BW	AR124 AAR(1)log	8529251 7144053		Kes Kes	AR124 AAR(1)log	2670345 1476196 7290366	2 ∞ ⊣ 6		AR124 AAR(1)log	1425390 906669 18093150	2 - 2		AR12 AAR(2)log	10164	1 10 -	Xes Xes	AR124 SETAR(6)log	1056006 816700	13	X No	JSC
		Mitsubishi				Opel				Suzuki				Toyota		)		Volkswagen	3		) F
Linear w. GI	Model VECongo112	MSE 145162	Rankin 1	Ranking MCS	Model VECongo112	MSE = 13706410	Ranking MCS 2. Yes		Model VA Bongol 12	MSE 711434	Ranking 9	MCS	Model VECongol12	MSE 4005582	Ranki 1	Ranking MCS  Yes	Model VA Rongol 12	MSE 17513320	Ranking MCS  1	MCS	? <u> </u>
Linear w/o GI	VECMNOG04		· 60	Yes	VECMXNOGO	15895950	1 9		VECMXNOGO		13		VECMXNOGO		18	S S	AR124	18042460	1 (7)	Yes	Ē
Nonlinear BW	SETAR(10)log	175800	27	Yes	SETAR(8)dlog	11794440	1 33	Yes SI	SETAR(2)log	208338	1 34	Yes	SETAR(6)dlog	14568402	2 5	Yes	AAR(1)log	27725190	4.0	Yes	Ţ
		00004	1	2		2020000	40	0.1		TOTOT	#50	2		1000000	7	7		111005500	0#		

Table 10: List of the best models for each model class, the corresponding MSPE and ranking. Forecast horizon: 18 steps ahead.

																				ı
						SE	ASON	YLLY,	SEASONALLY ADJUSTED DATA	ATA										
		Bmw				Citroen				Fiat				Jaguar				Kia		Ī
	Model	MSE	Ran	Ranking MCS Model		MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ram	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS	g MCS
Linear w. GI	VARongo112	8099346	7	Yes	VARongo112	2770683	6		VECongo112	16937190	22	oN	VECongo112	10310	7	Yes	VARongo112	965237	-1	No
Linear w/o GI	AR124	8529251	က	Yes	AR124	2670345	œ	No	AR124	1425390	73	Yes	AR12	10164	1	Yes	AR124	1056006	13	No
Nonlinear	AAR(1)log	7144053	П	Yes	AAR(1)log	1476196	-	Yes	AAR(1)log	699906	1	Yes	AAR(2)log	11325	ю	Yes	SETAR(6)log	816700	1	Yes
RW		23423336	41	°Z		7290366	31	No		18093150	24	No		20103	41	$^{\circ}_{ m N}$		3274180	30	οN
	M	Mitsubishi				Opel				Suzuki				Toyota			Λo	Volkswagen		ĺ
	Model	MSE	Ran	Ranking MCS Model	7 Model	MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	$Rankin_{2}$	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ram	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS	g MCS
Linear w. GI	VECongo112	145162	П	Yes	Yes VECongo112	13706410	2	Yes	VARongo112	711434	6	°N	VECongo112	4005582	-	Yes	VARongo112	17513320	_	Yes
Linear w/o GI	VECMNOGO4 198324	198324	က	Yes	VECMXNOGO	15895950	9	Yes	VECMXNOGO	1414340	13	No	VECMXNOGO	7803276	18	°N	AR124	18042460	2	Yes
Nonlinear	SETAR(10)log 175800	175800	7	Yes	SETAR(8)dlog	11794440	-	Yes	SETAR(2)log	208338	1	Yes	SETAR(6)dlog 5568402	5568402	7	Yes	AAR(1)log	27725190	4	Yes
RW		972338	62	No		30265060	32	No		7152681	34	No		14568460	42	No		111008400	40	No
								$_{ m RAW}$	RAW DATA		(									
		Bmw				Citroen				Fiat				Jaguar				Kia		Ī
	Model	MSE	Ran	Ranking MCS Model		MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS Model	Model	MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ram	Ranking MCS Model	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS	g MCS
Linear w. GI	VADongo112	19015100	59	Yes	VARongo112	2029587	10	Yes	VARongo112	1822430	10	Yes	VEPongo112	15424	က	Yes	VARongo12	1256239	ro	No
Linear w/o GI	AR12	16978200	10	Yes	BVARPNOGO	3248731	28	Yes	VARPDNOGO	5203134	24	4	VARPNOGO	12523	1	Yes	AR124	1244649	4	No
Nonlinear	LSTAR(8)log	12820190	1	Yes	AAR(3)log	987284	1	Yes	LSTAR(5)log	1600311	-	Yes	LSTAR(10)log	16592	11	Yes	AAR(9)log	1000641	1	Yes
RW		33076160	51	Yes		5935189	55	οN		4488673	21	No		17635	17	Yes		1577128	16	οN
	M	Mitsubishi				Opel				Suzuki				Toyota			Λo	Volkswagen		Ī
	Model	MSE	Ran	Ranking MCS Model	7 Model	MSE	Ranking MCS		Model	MSE	Ranking	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ram	Ranking MCS	Model	MSE	Ranking MCS	g MCS
Linear w. GI	VARongo112	154734	-	Yes	VARongo112	9654207	-	Yes	VARongo112	640328	14	No	VARongo112	2192391	-	Yes	VECPongo12	23921080	-	Yes
Linear w/o GI	AR12	436153	42	°Z	VECMXPNOGO4	4 19153863	က	Yes	BVARPNOGO4	1 1044408	15		VECMPNOGO	4851103	-1	Yes	BVARPNOGO	70306330	4	οN
Nonlinear	AAR(1)log	216117	က	Yes	LSTAR(10)dlog	23307805	10	No	AAR(2)log	211698		Yes	SETAR(6)log	4730786	4	Yes	SETAR(3)log	75637050	10	οN
RW		748481	65	No		20556112	7	Yes		4180500	47	οN		9257854	37	Yes		101935900	21	No

Table 11: List of the best models for each model class, the corresponding MSPE and ranking. Forecast horizon: 24 steps ahead.

The previous evidence is confirmed and summarized by Figure 5 in Appendix C, which shows the ratios of the MSPEs of the best models with and without Google data with those of the Random Walk model, together with the ratios of the MSPEs of the best nonlinear models and the Random Walk model across all forecasting horizons: nonlinear models tend to perform better with seasonally adjusted data and medium- and long-term forecasts.

Finally, for the sake of interest (given the importance of long-term forecasts for car manufacturers) and space, we report in Tables 23 and 24 the list of models included in the Model Confidence Set for each car brand for 24 step-ahead forecasts, for seasonally-adjusted data and raw data, respectively. In the latter case, the number of models selected is higher on average than for seasonally-adjusted data, which was expected given the more noisy nature of raw data.

### 4.2 Alternative Out-of-Sample Periods

Our baseline out-of-sample interval includes the global financial crisis which started in 2007 and had a strong effect on car sales. Moreover, our in-sample analysis highlighted a potential structural break in the years 2008-2009. Therefore, we want to verify that our results continue to hold with different business cycle conditions, as recently highlighted by D'Amuri and Marcucci (2013). We considered the following two alternative out-of-samples:

- 2008M10-2009M6: this sample includes the official period of recession in Germany.
- 2009M7-2014M6: this sample starts after the end of the recession.

Due to the dimensionality of these new out-of-samples, we considered forecasts up to only 8 steps ahead. Moreover, this robustness check was performed only with seasonally-adjusted data, since the first forecast with raw data takes place after the end of the recession<sup>5</sup>. The top three models in terms of the MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand are reported in Table 25 for the recession period, and in Table 26 for the expansion period.

The results are somewhat mixed and change substantially according to the car brand which is examined. However, some general indications can still be gained: Google-based models and linear models without Google data were the best models during the recession, while Google-based models and nonlinear models performed (slightly) better during the economic expansion. These results therefore provide further evidence of a structural break in the years 2008-2009. In general, Google-based models had forecasting performances which were more robust across different business cycles than their competitors, thus confirming similar evidence found by D'Amuri and Marcucci (2013) and Fantazzini and Fomichev (2014).

### 4.3 Directional Accuracy

The analysis has so far only considered the accuracy of forecasts in terms of magnitude, but directional accuracy is also important: forecasts with the correct direction of change may still provide useful information even with large forecast errors. This is particularly important when predicting a turning point, which is a special case of directional accuracy and represents a change in the direction of movement of the analyzed variable (Theil (1961) and Naik and Leuthold (1986)).

The top three models in terms of average directional accuracy (in %) for each car brand, for short-term forecasts (1-6 steps ahead), medium-term forecasts (7-12 steps ahead), and long-term forecasts (13-24 steps ahead) are reported in Table 27 (top part) for seasonally adjusted data and in Table 27 (bottom part) for raw data.

In the case of seasonally-adjusted data, parsimonious bivariate models, including only car sales and GIs, as well as AAR models had the higher percentage of correct forecasts of the direction of change for most of the car brands and forecasting horizons. As for raw data, similarly to what we saw in section 4.1, nonlinear models are, in general, less competitive than linear models. More specifically, linear models without Google data performed better than with seasonally-adjusted data (particularly for short-term directional forecasts), while nonlinear models were competitive only for medium- to long-term directional accuracy. Instead, Google-based models performed relatively well and simple bivariate models with car

 $<sup>^{5}\</sup>mathrm{Raw}$  data required a larger initialization sample due to the inclusion of centered seasonal dummies.

sales, GIs and centered seasonal dummies provided very precise forecasts of the direction of change for most of the car brands and forecasting horizons.

The somewhat differing results between seasonally-adjusted data and raw data could be due to two reasons. Firstly, the procedure of seasonal adjustment changes the statistical properties of the data and can affect considerably the models' forecasting performances (Zellner (1978) and Franses and Paap (2004)). Secondly, Boivin and Ng (2006) and Stock and Watson (2006) have shown that small models may outperform models with a larger number of parameters because they allow for a better extraction of relevant signals than models overloaded with parameters and complex specifications. In this regard, Google data allow us to summarize a lot of information and reduce model complexity.

### 4.4 Sampling Variability of Google Data

Google data does not refer to the population of searches, but only to a sample. As a consequence, the time series of Google data can vary substantially from one download to another<sup>6</sup>. We downloaded the GIs for a number of subsequent days to check how sampling variability can affect the models' forecasting performances. More specifically, we compared the forecasts computed in our baseline case with GIs downloaded on 15/08/2014, with forecasts computed with the average GIs downloaded between the 15/08/2014 and the 02/09/2014. We used the average GIs following the approach recently proposed by Carriere-Swallow and Labbé (2013). Table 28 shows the average ratio – averaged across all forecasting horizons – of the MSPE for the forecasts computed with GIs downloaded on the 15/08/2014, with respect to MSPE for the forecasts computed with the average GIs downloaded between 15/08/2014 and 02/09/2014.

Almost all models have ratios close to 1, with the notable exception of high-dimensional VEC models, which did not reach convergence for a couple of car brands (Toyota and Kia). The large variance of estimators for cointegrated models in small-medium samples is a well known issue in the econometric literature (Stock and Watson (1993), Maddala and Kim (1998)(section 5.7) and Hayashi (2000)(section 10.4)): most likely, the sampling noise of Google data exacerbates this inference problem. Using average GIs can solve this issue to some extent, but not completely: the high-dimensional VECM models still did not reach convergence in some cases. Moreover, the rankings of Google-based models in the case of averaged data are very close, if not identical, to the rankings of Google-based models in the baseline case for all car brands (results not reported). Therefore, the most advisable solution is probably either to use parsimonious VEC models or revert to Bayesian methods.

### 4.5 Additional Car Brands

In the baseline section, we analyzed 10 car brands out of the 22 car brands which both have monthly data continuously available since 2001 and are present in Google Trends. We briefly examine here the forecasting performances of the remaining 12 car brands:

- Large sellers: Ford, Audi;
- Medium-sized sellers: Hyundai, Mazda, Nissan, Peugeot, Renault;
- Small sellers: Honda, Land Rover, Porsche, Subaru, Volvo.

Table 29 and 30 report the top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand, in the case of seasonally-adjusted data and raw data, respectively.

The results are similar to those of the baseline case: parsimonious bivariate linear models involving only GIs and car sales and nonlinear models (with few lags) are the best models for all brands examined. Bayesian models are a valid alternative for short-term forecasting in the case of seasonally-adjusted data.

### 5 Conclusions

This paper proposed a set of multivariate models for forecasting car sales using both Google data and economic variables. Moreover, we considered multivariate models for both deseasonalized data and for raw data. We performed a forecasting exercise for ten car brands in Germany, and we computed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>The authors want to thank an anonymous referee for pointing out this issue.

out-of-sample forecasts ranging from 1 month to 24 months ahead. Our results showed that Bayesian VAR models performed rather well for all car brands and for short- and medium-term forecasts, while parsimonious bivariate models including only car sales and Google models outperformed the competing models in the case of long-term forecasts for several brands. Furthermore, the forecasting power of the best Google-based models increased with the length of the forecast horizon, particularly with forecast horizons higher than 12 steps ahead. Apart from this, no particular differences between large, mediumsized and small sellers and between foreign and German manufacturers were found. In case of raw data, models without Google data performed better than in the case of seasonally-adjusted data. However, Bayesian VARs (with and without Google data) and parsimonious bivariate models including only sales and Google data represented again the majority of models included in the MCS at the 10% level. Finally, we performed a set of robustness checks to verify that our results also hold under different forecasting setups. We found out that nonlinear AAR and SETAR models were very competitive and were included in the MCS together with Google-based models, thus suggesting that Google data may explain a part of the nonlinearity displayed by sales data. However, nonlinear models were difficult to estimate and on several occasions failed to converge. Alternative out-of-sample intervals highlighted that Google-based models performed better during the recession (which is of particular importance for car manufacturers) and, in general, they had forecasting performances which were more robust across different business cycles than their competitors. Our previous results also held in the case of directional accuracy, which showed that Google-based models provided the most precise forecasts of the direction of change. We found that the sampling variability of Google data can be problematic for high-dimensional VEC models. Using the averaged Google data over several days can solve this issue to some extent, but parsimonious VEC models and Bayesian methods are valid alternatives as well. The results in the baseline case also held for twelve additional car brands.

Even though we considered a very large set of models, we had to restrict their potential range in order to keep the forecasting exercise computationally tractable. An avenue of future research would be to consider additional models such as fractional cointegration, exponential smoothing methods in state space form, and many others.

### References

- APARICIO, F., A. ESCRIBANO, AND A. GARCIA (2006): "Range Unit-Root (RUR) tests: robust against nonlinearities, error distributions, structural breaks and outliers," *Journal of Time Series Analysis*, 27(4), 545–576.
- Askitas, N., and K. Zimmermann (2009): "Google econometrics and unemployment forecasting," Applied Economics Quarterly, 55, 107–120.
- BOIVIN, J., AND S. NG (2006): "Are more data always better for factor analysis?," Journal of Econometrics, 132(1), 169–194.
- Boswijk, H. (1994): "Testing for an unstable root in conditional and structural error correction models," *Journal of Econometrics*, 63, 37–60.
- Boswijk, H., and P. Franses (1995): "Periodic cointegration-representation and inference," Review of Economics and Statistics, 77, 436-454.
- ——— (1996): "Unit roots in periodic autoregressions," Journal of Time Series Analysis, 17, 221–245.
- Brühl, B.And Hülsmann, M., D. Borscheid, C. Friedrich, and D. Reith (2009): "A sales forecast model for the German automobile market based on time series analysis and data mining methods.," in *Advances in Data Mining Applications and Theoretical Aspects*, ed. by P. Perner, pp. 146–160. Springer.
- Carriere-Swallow, Y., and F. Labbé (2013): "Nowcasting with Google Trends in an emerging market," *Journal of Forecasting*, 32(4), 289–298.
- Choi, H., and H. Varian (2012): "Predicting the present with Google Trends," *Economic Record*, 88, 2–9.
- DA, Z., J. ENGELBERG, AND G. PENGJIE (2003): "A comparative study of linear and nonlinear models for aggregate retail sales forecasting," *International Journal of Production Economics*, 86, 217–231.
- (2011): "In Search of Attention," Journal of Finance, 5, 1461–1499.
- D'Amuri, F., and J. Marcucci (2013): "The predictive power of Google searches in forecasting unemployment," Temi di discussione (Economic working papers) 891, Bank of Italy.

- Dekimpe, M. G., D. M. Hanssens, and J. M. Silva-Risso (1998): "Long-run effects of price promotions in scanner markets," *Journal of Econometrics*, 89(1), 269–291.
- Doan, T., R. Litterman, and C. Sims (1984): "Forecasting and conditional projection using realistic prior distributions," *Econometric Reviews*, 3, 1–100.
- ENGLE, R., AND C. GRANGER (1987): "Co-integration and error correction: representation," Econometrica, 55, 251–276.
- Fantazzini, D., and N. Fomichev (2014): "Forecasting the real price of oil using online search data," *International Journal of Computational Economics and Econometrics*, 4(1-2), 4-31.
- Franses, P., and V. Dijk (2000): Nonlinear time series models in empirical finance. Cambridge University Press.
- Franses, P., and R. Paap (1994): "Model selection in periodic autoregressions," Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics, 56, 421–440.
- ——— (2004): Periodic time series models. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Franses, P. H., and N. Haldrup (1994): "The effects of additive outliers on tests for unit roots and cointegration," *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*, 12, 471–478.
- GINSBERG, J., M. MOHEBBI, R. PATEL, L. BRAMMER, M. SMOLINSKI, AND L. BRILLIANT (2009): "Detecting influenza epidemics using search engine query data," *Nature*, 457, 1012–1014.
- GREGORY, A., AND B. HANSEN (1996): "Residual-based tests for cointegration in models with regime shifts," Journal of Econometrics, 70, 99–126.
- GTAI (2014): http://www.gtai.de.
- HALL, S., S. HENRY, AND J. GREENSLADE (2002): "On the identification of cointegrated systems in small samples: A modelling strategy with an application to UK," *Journal of Economic Dynamics and Control*, 26, 1517–1537.
- Hansen, P., A. Lunde, and J. Nason (2011): "The model confidence set," Econometrica, 79(2), 453-497.
- HARTIGAN, J. A. (1975): Clustering algorithms. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, NY, USA, 99th edn.
- HATEMI, J. (2008): "Tests for cointegration with two unknown regime shifts with an application to financial market integration," *Empirical Economics*, 35, 497–505.
- Hayashi, F. (2000): Econometrics. Princeton University Press, Princeton.
- HULSMANN, M., D. BORSCHEID, C. M. FRIEDRICH, AND D. REITH (2012): "General sales forecast models for automobile markets and their analysis," *Transactions on Machine Learning and Data Mining*, 5(2), 65–86.
- International Telecommunications Union (2014): "Internet users' graphs, market information and statistics," http://www.itu.int/ITU-D/ict/statistics.
- Internet World Stats (2014): http://www.internetworldstats.com/stats.htm.
- Johansen, S. (1995): Likelihood-based inference in cointegrated vector autoregressive models. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- (2006): "Cointegration: a survey," in *Palgrave Handbook of Econometrics: Volume 1, Econometric Theory*, ed. by T. Mills, and K. Patterson, pp. 540–577. Palgrave MacMillan, Basingstoke, UK and New York, USA.
- JOHANSEN, S., R. MOSCONI, AND B. NIELSEN (2000): "Cointegration analysis in the presence of structural breaks in the deterministic trend," Econometrics Journal, 3, 216–249.
- Koop, G., and D. Korobilis (2010): "Bayesian multivariate time series methods for empirical macroeconomics," Foundations and Trends in Econometrics, 3(4), 267–358.
- Kunhui, L., L. Qiang, Z. Changle, and Y. Junfeng (2007): "Time series prediction based on linear regression and SVR," in *Third International Conference on Natural Computation (ICNC2007)*, pp. 688–691, Haikou, China.
- LANDWEHR, J. R., A. A. LABROO, AND A. HERRMANN (2011): "Gut liking for the ordinary: incorporating design fluency improves automobile sales forecasts," *Marketing Science*, 30, 416–429.
- Lee, L., AND M. Strazicich (2001): "Break point estimation and spurious rejections with endogenous unit root tests," Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics, 63(5), 535–558.
- ———— (2003): "Minimum lagrange multiplier unit root test with two structural breaks," Review of Economics and Statistics, 85(4), 1082–1089.
- LIN, Y., AND W. J. ZHANG (2004): "Aesthetic design for automobile interiors: critical and conceptual framework," in 2004 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man and Cybernetics, pp. 6313–6317, The Hague.

- LITTERMAN, R. (1986): "Forecasting with bayesian vector autoregressions: five years of experience," *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*, 4, 25–38.
- Lumsdaine, R., and D. Papell (1997): "Multiple Trend Breaks and the Unit-Root Hypothesis," Review of Economics and Statistics, 79(2), 212–218.
- Lutkepohl, H. (2005): New introduction to multiple time series analysis. Springer, Berlin.
- MADDALA, G. S., AND I. KIM (1998): Unit Roots, cointegration, and structural change. Cambridge University Press, York.  $\Omega VDA$
- VDA (2014): http://www.vda.de.
- NAIK, G., AND R. LEUTHOLD (1986): "A note on qualitative forecast evaluation," American Journal of Agricultural Economics, 68, 721–726.
- NET APPLICATIONS (2014): "Market share statistics for internet technologies," www.Marketshare.hitslink.com.
- NG, S., AND P. PERRON (1995): "Unit root tests in ARMA models with data-dependent methods for the selection of the truncation lag," *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 90, 268–281.
- Nijs, V. R., M. G. Dekimpe, J.-B. E. M. Steenkamp, and D. M. Hanssens (2001): "The category-demand effects of price promotions," *Marketing Science*, 20, 1–22.
- Nunes, L., P. Newbold, and C. Kuan (1997): "Testing for unit roots with breaks: evidence on the great crash and the unit root hypothesis reconsidered," Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics, 59(4), 435–448.
- OSTERWALD-LENUM, M. (1992): "A note with quantiles of the asymptotic distribution of the maximum likelihood cointegration rank test statistics," Oxford Bulletin of Economics and Statistics, 54, 461–471.
- Pauwels, K., D. M. Hanssens, and S. Siddarth (2002): "The long-term effects of price promotions on category incidence, brand choice, and purchase quantity," *Journal of Marketing Research*, 39, 421–439.
- Pauwels, K., J. Silva-Risso, S. Srinivasan, and D. M. Hanssens (2004): "New products, sales promotions, and firm value: the case of the automobile industry," *The Journal of Marketing*, 68, 142–156.
- Perron, P. (1990): "Testing for a unit-root in a time series with a changing mean," Journal of Business and Economic Statistics, 8, 153–162.
- ——— (2006): "Dealing with structural breaks," in *Palgrave Handbook of Econometrics Vol.1:Econometric Theory*, ed. by K. Patterson, and T. Mills, pp. 278–352. Palgrave Macmillan.
- Perron, P., and T. J. Volgelsang (1992): "Nonstationary time series and level shifts with an application to purchasing power parity," *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*, 10, 301–320.
- Pesaran, M., and Y. Shin (1998): "Impulse response analysis in linear multivariate models," *Economics Letters*, 58, 17–29
- PHILLIPS, P., AND S. OULIARIS (1990): "Asymptotic properties of residual based tests for cointegration," *Econometrica*, 58, 165–193.
- ROSSI, E., AND D. FANTAZZINI (2014): "Long memory and Periodicity in Intraday Volatility," *Journal of Financial Econometrics*, forthcoming.
- SA-NGASOONGSONG, A., AND S. T. S. BUKKAPATNAM (2011): "Willingness-to-pay prediction based on empirical mode decomposition," in *Proceedings of the 2011 Industrial Engineering Research Conference*, ed. by T. Doolen, and E. V. Aken, Reno.
- SA-NGASOONGSONG, A., S. T. S. BUKKAPATNAM, J. KIM, P. S. IYER, AND R. P. SURESH (2012): "Multi-step sales forecasting in automotive industry based on structural relationship identification," *International Journal of Production Economics*, 140, 875–887
- Shahabuddin, S. (2009): "Forecasting automobile sales," Management Research News, 32, 670–682.
- Stock, J., and M. Watson (1993): "A simple estimator of cointegrating vectors in higher order integrated systems," *Econometrica*, 61, 783–820.
- Stock, J. H., and M. W. Watson (2006): "Forecasting with many predictors," *Handbook of economic forecasting*, 1, 515–554.
- Suhoy, T. (2009): "Query indices and a 2008 downturn," Discussion Paper 6, Bank of Israel.
- Terasvirta, T., D. Tjostheim, and C. Granger (2011): Modelling nonlinear economic time series. Oxford University Press, Amsterdam.

- THEIL, H. (1961): Economic forecasts and policy. North Holland Publishing Company, Amsterdam.
- Tong, H. (1990): Non-linear time series: a dynamical system approach. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Wang, F., K. Chang, and C. Tzeng (2011): "Using adaptive network-based fuzzy inference system to forecast automobile sales," Expert Systems with Applications, 38, 10587–10593.
- WOOD, S. (2006): Generalized additive models: an introduction with R,. Chapman and Hall / CRC, Boca Raton.
- Zellner, A. (1978): Seasonal analysis of economic time series, no. zell78-1 in NBER Books. US Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.
- ZIVOT, E., AND K. ANDREWS (1992): "Further evidence on the great crash, the oil price shock, and the unit root hypothesis," *Journal of Business and Economic Statistics*, 10(10), 251–270.

### A In-sample Analysis

	$\mathbf{BC}$	CCI	CPI	EURIBOR	PP	GDP	PΙ	UR	Google
BMW	V	V	V		V	V	V	V	V
Citroen	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Fiat	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Jaguar	V	V	V		V	V	V	V	V
Kia	V	V	V		V	V	V	V	V
Mitsubishi	V		V				V	V	V
Opel	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Suzuki	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Toyota	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Volkswagen	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V

Table 12: Weak exogeneity of seasonally-adjusted data: variables for which the null hypothesis of weak exogeneity can be rejected after re-testing at the 5% probability level.

	$^{\mathrm{BC}}$	CCI	CPI	EURIBOR	PP	GDP	PΙ	UR	Google
BMW	V	V	V		V	V	V	V	V
Citroen	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Fiat	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Jaguar	V		V					V	V
Kia	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Mitsubishi	V	V	V	V	V	V	V		V
Opel	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Suzuki	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Toyota	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V
Volkswagen	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V	V

Table 13: Weak exogeneity of raw data: variables for which the null hypothesis of weak exogeneity can be rejected after re-testing at the 5% probability level.

_	Sample: 2	2001-2014	Sample: 2	2008-2014
	Boskwijk joint Wald	Weak exogeneity	Boskwijk joint Wald	Weak exogeneity
	test statistic	test of GIs (p-value)	test statistic	test of GIs $(p$ -value)
BMW	46.90*	0.86	39.08*	0.85
Citroen	45.75*	0.63	58.38*	0.30
Fiat	65.87*	0.15	116.11*	0.00
Jaguar	22.26	0.05	19.83	0.49
Kia	48.45*	0.06	31.83*	0.95
Mitsubishi	37.46*	0.66	29.17	0.62
Opel	49.26*	0.53	29.70	0.54
Suzuki	41.72*	0.61	67.46*	0.25
Toyota	69.64*	0.01	47.02*	0.02
Volkswagen	41.10*	0.56	48.33*	0.37

Table 14: The null hypothesis is the absence of cointegration against the alternative of periodic cointegration. The Boskwijk test considered the case with seasonal intercepts. \* Significance at the 5% level. p-values smaller than 5% are reported in bold.

# B Forecasting performances: Baseline case

### B.1 Seasonally Adjusted data

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
BMW	AR12	AR12	AR12	ARIZ	AR12	AR12	AR12	AR12	AR12			AR12
	BVARNOGO4	BVAR AR124	AK124 BVAR	AR124 BVAR	AK124 BVAR	AK124 BVAR	AR124 VADongo1112	AR124 VADongo1112	AK124 BVAR	AR124 BVARDNOGO4 VADongo1112	AR124 VADongo1112	AR124 VARongo1112
OPEL	BVARDNOGO BVARDNOGO BVARD	BVARDNOGO VADongo12 BVARDNOGO4 VECongo1112 BVARD VARongo12	VADongo12 VECongo1112 VARongo12	VECongo1112 VADongo12 VECongo12	VECongo1112 VECM VECMX	VECongo1112 VECM VECMX	VECM VECMX VECongol112	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VECMXNOGO	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VECMXNOGO	VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO	VECONGO1112 VECMXNOGO	VECongo1112 BVARNOGO AR12
VOLKSWAGEN BVARDNOGO BVARDNOGO BVARD	VBVARDNOGO BVARD BVARDNOGO4 BVARD BVARD BVARD	₹*	VARNOGO VARXNOGO 4 VARDNOGO	VARDNOGO VARXDNOGO VARNOGO	AR124 VARongo1112 VECongo1112	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12		AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12
CITROEN	VARDNOGO4	VARDNOGO4 VECMXNOGO4VECMXNOGO	$\circ$	4VARD	VARD	VARD	BVARNOGO	BVARNOGO	BVARNOGO	BVARNOGO	BVARNOGO	BVARNOGO
	VARXDNOGO VECMXNOGO	VARXDNOGO4 VECMNOGO4 VECMXNOGO4BVARDNOGO	VECMNOGO4 VARD	VARXD VARDNOGO	VARXD VARDNOGO	VARXD VARDNOGO	VARXD VARXD	VARongo1112 VAR	VARongo1112 BVAR	2 2	VECongol112 VARongol112	VECongol112 VARongol112
FIAT	VECongol112 VARongol112	VADongo1112 VECongo1112	AR12 VADongo1112	AR12 VADongo1112	AR12 BVARNOGO	VARongo1112 BVARNOGO	VARongo1112 BVARNOGO	VARongo1112 BVARNOGO	BVARNOGO VARongo1112	BVARNOGO VARongo1112	BVARNOGO AR12	BVARNOGO AR124
TOYOTA	RW VARNOGO	VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO VECONGOII12		VECONGOITIZ VARNOGO	VECONGOIII2 VARNOGO	VECongol112 BVAR VECMXNOGO		VECongol112 BVAR BVARNOGO4	NOGO4	NOGO4	BVARNOGO4 BVAR VECongo1112	BVARNOGO4 BVAR VECongo1112
JAGUAR	AR12 AR124 BVARDNOGO		VADongol1112 AR12 BVARDNOGO4	AR12 VECongo1112 4 AR124	AR12 AR124 VEConsol112	AR12 VECon VADongo1112 AR12 BVARDNOGO4 AR124	VECongo1112 AR12 AR124	AR12 VECongo1112 AR124	AR12 AR12 VECongo1112 VECong BVARDNOGO4 BVARD	go1112	AR12 AR124 VEConsol112	AR12 AR124 VEConsol112
KIA	BVARDNOGO AR12 BVARDNOGO4 AR124 BVARD BVARD	AR12 4 AR124 BVARDNOGO	AR124 VARDNOGO4 AR12	BVARNOGO4 AR12 AR124	AR124 BVARNOGO4	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112
MITSUBISHI	BVARDNOGO BVARDNOGO BVARNOGO4	4	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo1112	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo1112		VECongol112 VARongol112 VECongol2	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VECongol112 VARongol112 VARongol2	VECongol112 VARongol112 VARongol2	VECongo12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112	VECongo12 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VECongo12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112
SUZUKI	RW RW4 VARongo1112		VARongo1112 BVARNOGO BVARNOGO4	VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO VARongo1112				VARongo1112 VECongo1112 BVARNOGO	0 2 0		VECongo1112 BVAR BVARNOGO4	BVAR VECongo1112 BVARNOGO4
	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15	Step 16	Step 17	Step 18	Step 19	Step 20	Step 21	Step 22	Step 23	Step 24
BMW	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 VARongo1112 AR124	VARongol112 AR12 AR124	VARongol112 AR12 AR124	VARongol112 AR12 AR124	VARongo1112 AR12 AR124	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12
OPEL	VECongo1112 AR12 BVARNOGO	AR12 VECongo1112 AR124	AR12 VECongo1112 AR124	AR12 VECongo1112 AR124	AR12 VECongo1112 AR124	VECongo1112 AR12 VADongo1112	VECongol112 VADongo12 AR12	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo1112	VECongol112 VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO	VECONGO1112 VECMXNOGO	VECONGO1112 VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO	VECONSO1112 VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO
VOLKSWAGEN AR124 AR12 VAR01	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12		VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12
CITROEN	BVARNOGO VECongo1112 VARongo1112	BVARNOGO VECongo1112 VARongo1112	BVARNOGO VECongo1112 VARongo1112	BVARNOGO VECongo1112 VARongo1112	VECongo1112 BVARNOGO VARongo1112	VECongo1112 BVARNOGO VARongo1112	VECongo1112 BVARNOGO VARongo1112	VECongo1112 BVARNOGO VARongo1112	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 AR124	VECongo1112 AR124 VARongo1112	VECongo1112 AR124 VARongo1112	AR124 VARongo1112 VECongo1112
FIAT	BVARNOGO AR124 AR12	AR124 BVARNOGO AR12	AR124 AR12 BVARNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO	AR124 AR12 VARDNOGO
TOYOTA	BVARNOGO4 VECongo1112 BVAR	VECongol112 BVARNOGO4 BVAR	VECongol112 BVARNOGO4 BVAR	VECongol112 BVARNOGO4 BVAR	VECongol112 BVARNOGO4 BVAR	VECongol112 BVARNOGO4 AR124	VECongo1112 AR12 BVARNOGO4	VECongo1112 AR12 BVARNOGO4	VECongol112 AR12 AR124	VECONGO1112 VECMXNOGO	VECONGO1112 VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO	VECONGO1112 VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO
JAGUAR	AR12 AR124 VECongo1112	AR12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112	AR12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112	VECongol112 AR12 VARongol112	VECongol112 AR12 VARongol112	AR12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112	VECongol112 AR12 AR124	VECongol112 AR12 VARongol112	VARongo1112 VARongo12 AR12	VARongo12 AR12 VARongo1112	VECongo1112 AR12 VARongo1112	AR12 VECongo1112 AR124
KIA	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR12 AR124 VARongo1112	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12
MITSUBISHI	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VECongo12	VECongol112 VARongol112 VARongol2	VARongol112 VECongol112 VARongol2	VARongol112 VECongol112 VARongol2	VARongol112 VECongol112 VARongol2	VECongol112 VARongol112 VARongol2	VECongo1112 VECMNOGO4 VARongo1112	VECMNOGO4 VARongo12 VECongo1112			VECongo1112 VECMNOGO4 VARongo12	VECongo1112 VECMNOGO4 VARongo12
SUZUKI	BVAR BVARNOGO4 BVARNOGO	VARongo1112 BVAR BVARNOGO4	VARongo1112 VECongo1112 BVAR	VARongol112 VECongol112 BVAR	VARongol1112 VECongol1112 BVAR	VARongo1112 VECongo1112 BVAR	VARongo1112 VECongo1112 BVAR	VARongo1112 VECongo1112 VECMXNOGO	VARongol112 VECongol112 VECMXNOGO	VARongo1112 VECongo1112 VECMXNOGO	VARongo1112 VECongo1112 VECMXNOGO	VARongo1112 VECONGO1112 VECMXNOGO

Table 15: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

S1 S2 S8 15 34 32	S 8	1		S5 S6 34 33	S7 22	<b>S8</b>	<b>S9</b>	S10 32	S11 31	S12 S	S13 S	S14 S:	S15 S16 23 22	6 S17 6	7 S18	S 19	S20 6	S21 6	S22 6	S23 6	S24
14 13 14 14	14 14	14		8		10	10	13									σ F	e 2	e a	e 2	8 8
S2 S3 S4 S5	SS	SS				88	88	810	١.								820	S21	822	823	S24
2 2	2 2	2 2	1			ഹന	ro es	1 0									<b>x</b> 4	4 6	c1 F	- 13	8 -
ou	ou	ou			no	ou	ou	ou									yes	ou	ou	ou	ou
1 S2 S3 S4 S5	S2	S2			28	88	6S	$_{\rm S10}$	١.								820	S21	S22	823	S24
თ -	თ -	თ -		4	7 -		C1 +	c1 ·									4 (	4 (	m +	ng (	4.
I on	I on	I on		1	no	ou	l no	no no									n 62	0 10	no	no no	20 11
S2	S4 S5	S2			87	88	68	810	1								820	S21	S22	S23	824
1 1 34 34 34	34 34 34	34 34	34		7	4	4	4									œ	6	6	13	13
14 14	14 14 14	14 14	14		0	7	2	2 2	2 2	2 2		2 3		4		ကျ	4 1	10 1	10 1	9	9
S2 S3 S4 SE S6	SA SE SE	See yes	yes S		24	Q V	OS	STO				1.					CSS	251	Soo	828	824
7 8 11 12	11 12	12			01	01	11	6									-	i		- i	
2 3 4 4	4 4	4			4	က	4	3									0	0	0	0	0
s yes yes yes yes	yes yes yes	yes yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	yes									ou	ou	ou	ou	ou
S5	S4 S5 S6	S5	Se		. o	œ,	88	810									820	S21	S22	S23	S24
1 2 2 3	n c	n c	200		# 0	4 0	40	4 0									N C		N -	N -	200
ou ou	ou ou ou	ou ou	no		10	ou	ou	ou									ou	ou	no	ou	no
S2	S4 S5	S2			22	88	68	810	1						l.		820	S21	822	S23	S24
34 9 21 22	22	22			22	23	59	22		4							1	-1	9	-1	7
14 4 9 11 10	11 10	11 10	10		n.	10	14	10									-	4	n	4	4
no yes	no yes	no yes	yes		yes V	yes X	yes Q	yes S10	yes			On 01		S S 17	L		SSO	010	SSS	OI S	S24
32 34 31 26	26	26			33	3.5	34	23		7							0 00	0 00	34	30	4
13 14 14 10	10	10			14	14	14	10									က	8	14	13	1
yes	yes	yes			yes	yes	yes	yes			ď						yes	yes	yes	yes	ou
S2 S3 S4 S5 S6	SS S6	SS S6	$_{98}$		22	88	6S	$_{\rm S10}$	١.						l.		820	S21	822	823	S24
33 34	33 34	33 34	34		32	31	7	11				à					-1	9	n	œ	6
14 14	14 14 14	14 14	14		14	13	ю	9									4	4	က	ю	9
yes	ses yes	yes			yes	yes	ou	no			-						ou	no	ou	no	no
SS	SS	SS		ļ	$^{87}$	88	88	810	١.						l.		S20	S21	S22	S23	S24
1	1	1			9	9	9	9				9					7	2	2	2	2
0	0	0			က	က	8	3									7	7	2	2	2
ou	ou	ou	ou ou		ou	ou	ou	ou				ou c	ou				ou	ou	ou	ou	ou

Table 16: Models included in the Model Confidence Set for each forecast horizon (from 1 step up to 24 steps ahead) and for each car brand.

### B.2 Raw data

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
BMW	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP BVARPNOGO	BVARPD BVARP BVARPDNOGC	BVÅRPD VAĎongo1112 BVARP BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGOBVARPDNOGO	VADongo1112 VADo DBVARPDNOGOAR12 BVARPD BVAF	VAĎongo1112 VAĎo JAR12 BVARPDNOGOAR12	VADongo1112 VADongo BVARPDNOGOBVARPD OAR12 BVARPD	VADongo1112 )BVARPD BVARPDNOGC	VADongoll12 VADongoll12 VADo BVARPD BVARPD BVAF BVARPDNOGO&VARPDNOGO&R12	VADongo1112 VADo BVARPDNOGOAR12	VADongo1112 ) AR12 AR124	AR12 AR124 VADongo1112	AR124 AR12 VADongo1112
OPEL	BVARPDNOGO BVARPNOGO BVARPDNOGO	4	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 OBVARPD		VARAP VARXP VEPongo1112	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VARP	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 RW
VOLKSWAGE	VOLKSWAGEN BVARPNOGO BVARP VECMXPNOGO BVARP VECMPNOGO BVARP	BVARPNOGO BVARP BVARPDNOGO	BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO BVARP VARPNOGO BVARPDNOGOVARXPNOGO	BVARPNOGO VARPNOGO VARXPNOGO	BVARPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO VEPongol112 VADongol112	BVARPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO VEPongo1112 BVARP	BVARPNOGO BVARP VEPongo1112	BVARPNOGO VEPongo1112 BVARP	BVARPNOGO VEPongo1112 VADongo1112	BVARPNOGO BVARP VADongo1112
CITROEN	VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4	VARongol112 BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO4 4 VARongo1112	BVARPNOGO 4 VARongol112 BVARPNOGO4	BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO I BVARPNOGO4 VARongo1112		BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO VARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO EBVARPNOGO4 VARongo1112		BVARPNOGO VARongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO VARongo12 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGC	VARongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPNOGO
FIAT	BVARP VARongol112 BVARPDNOGO4VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO VARPDNOGO	VARPONGO1112 4VEPONGO1112 VARPDNOGO	VARongo1112 VADongo1112 BVARPDNOGC	VARongol112 VADongol112 ABVARPNOGO	VARongo1112 VADongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VARongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO	VARongol112 VECPongol2 VARongol2	VARongo1112 VADongo1112 BVARP	VARongol112 VEPongol112 VADongol112	BVARP VEPongo1112 PECM	VEPongo1112 PECM VADongo1112	PECM VEPongo1112 BVARP
TOYOTA	BVARPNOGO4 BVARPDNOGO BVARP					VECMXPNOGOVEPongo1112 VEPongo1112 VECMXPNO <sup>1</sup> BVARP VARongo1112	OVEPONGOLI12 BVARP VECMXPNOGOVARongo1112 VARongo1112 VEPongo1112	BVARP OMARongol112 VEPongol112	VEPongo1112 BVARP VADongo12	VEPongo1112 BVARP VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 BVARP VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 BVARP VARongo1112
JAGUAR	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP VARongo1112	BVARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO BVARP VARongoll11: VEPongoll12 VARPNOGO	t VARPNOGO VARongo1112 VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VARONGO12 VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO BVARPNOGO	BVARPD BVARPDNOGO VADongo1112	VEPongo1112 WARongo12 VARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO VARongo12	VEPongo1112 VARongo12 VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO VARongo12	VARPNOGO BVARPD BVARPDNOGO&VARPD BVARPD BVARPD	BVARPDNOGO4 BVARPD BVARPDNOGO
KIA	AR12 VARPNOGO VARXPNOGO	BVARPDNOGC BVARPNOGO AR12	BVARPDNOGOBVARPDNOGC BVARPNOGO VARongo1112 AR12	JAR12 VARongo1112 AR124	AR12 BVARPD BVARPDNOGOVADongo1112 BVARP BVARPDNOG	BVARPD OVADongo1112 BVARPDNOGO	BVARPD AR12 AR12 VADongo1112 BVARP AR124 BVARPDNOGOVECMXPNOGOVARongo1112	AR12 AR124 XARongo1112	AR12 AR12 BVARPDNOGOVARongo1112 BVARPDNOGO&R124	AR12 )VARongo1112 )&R124	AR12 BVARPDNOGO AR124	AR12 VADongo1112 BVARPDNOGOBVARPDNOGO AR124 BVARPDNOGO4
MITSUBISHI	VEPongol1112 VEPongo: BVARPDNOGO BVARPD BVARPD VADongo:	VEPongo1112 BVARPD VADongo1112	VEPongo1112 BVARPD BVARPDNOGO	VEPongol1112 VEPongol1112 BVARPD BVARPDNOG OBVARPDNOGOVADongol1112	VEPongo1112 VEPongo1112 BVARPDNOGOVADongo1112 OVADongo1112 RW4	VEPongo1112 OVADongo1112 RW4	VEPongo1112 PECM BVARPDNOGC	VEPongoll12 VEPongoll12 VEPongoll115 PECM PECM PECM BVARPDNOGOBVARPDNOGOVECPongo12	VEPongo1112 PECM OVECPongo12	VEPongo1112 PECM VECPongo12	VEPongo1112 VECPongo12 PECM	VEPongo1112 PECM VECPongo12
SUZUKI	BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGO	BVARPDNOGO BVARPNOGO VARongo1112 BVARPDNOGO4BVARPDNOGOBVARPNOGO4 BVARPD BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO VARongo1112 BVARPDNOGOBVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO		BVARPNOGO4   VARongo1112   BVARP	BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO5 BVARPNOGO5 VARORGE STATE STATE STATE BVARP BVARP BVARP BVARP BVARP STATE S	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP BVARPNOGO
200	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15	Step 16	Step 17	Step 18	Step 19	Step 20	Step 21	Step 22	Step 23	Step 24
ļ	VADongo1112 AR12 AR124	VADongo1112 AR12 BVARPD	AR12 VADongo1112 AR124	AR12 AR124 VADongo1112	AR124 AR12 VADongo1112	AR124 AR12 VARPD	VARPD AR124 AR12	AR124 AR12 VECMP	AR124 AR12 VECMPNOGO	AR124 AR12 VECMP	VECMPNOGO AR124 VECMPNOGO4AR124 AR12 VARPI	AR124 VARPNOGO
OPEL	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 BVARPD	VEPongol112 VEPongol112 VADongol112 VADongo12 BVARPDNOGOVARongol112	VEPongo1112 VADongo12 VARongo1112	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VADongo12	VARongol1112 VEPongol112 BVARPDNOGC	VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VERONGO1112 VERONGO112 VERONGO1112 VERONGO	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 )BVARPDNOGC	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 )BVARPDNOGC	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 )BVARPDNOGO	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VECMXPNOGC	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 OVECMXPNOGC	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VECMXPNOGO4
VOLKSWAGE	VOLKSWAGEN BVARPNOGO BVARP VEPongo1112	BVARPNOGO AR124 BVARP	BVARPNOGO AR124 AR12	VECPongo12 BVARPNOGO VARongo1112	VECPongo12 BVARPNOGO VARongo1112	BVARPNOGO VECPongo12 VEPongo1112	VEPongo1112 VEPong BVARPNOGO BVARP BVARPDNOGOBVARP	VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO BVARP	VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO VADongo1112	VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO VADongo1112	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 VECPongo12	VECPongo12 VEPongo1112 VADongo1112
CITROEN	VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO4	VARongol112 BVARPNOGO VARongo12	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VARongol112 VEPongol112 VADongol112	VARongol112 VEPongol112 VADongol112	VARongol1112 VEPongol1112 VADongol1112	VARongol112 VEPongol112 BVARPNOGO	VARongol1112 VEPongol1112 BVARPNOGO	VARongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPNOGO	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO
FIAT	PECM VEPongo1112 BVARP	VEPongo1112 PECM VADongo1112	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 PECM	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 BVARPDNOGC	VEPongol112 VEPongol112 AR12 VADongol112 AR12 VEPongol112 BVARPDNOGO&VARPDNOGO	AR12 VEPongo1112 AARPDNOGO	AR12 VARongo1112 BVARPDNOGC	VARONGO1112 VARPDNOGO	AR12 VARongoll12 VARongoll12 VARongoll12 VARongoll12 VAROngoll12 VARDDNOGO VARDDNOGO VARDDNOGO VARDDNOGOVBPONGOILS VARDDNOGOVARXPDNOGOVBPONGOILS	VARongo1112 VADongo12 OVEPongo1112	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VADongo12	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 RW
TOYOTA	BVARP BVARPD VEPongo1112	BVARPD VARongo BVARPDNOGO&VARPD BVARPDNOGOBVARPD	BVARPD VARongo1112 BVARPDNOGO&VARPD BVARPDNOGOBVARPDNOGO	BVARPD VARongo BVARPDNOGOBVARPD VARongo1112 BVARPD	VARongo1112 VEPongo DBVARPD VARongo BVARPDNOGOBVARPD	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 )BVARPD	VARongol112 VEPongol112 VARPNOGO4	VARongol1112 VEPongol1112 VARPNOGO4	VARongol112 VEPongol112 VARPNOGO4	VARongol112 VARongo VEPongol112 VEPongo VECMXPNOGOBVARPD	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 JBVARPD	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VADongo12
JAGUAR		O4VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4 VEPongo1112	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4 VEPongo1112	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4 VEPongo1112	VARPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VEPongol112 VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VEPongol112 VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VEPongol112 VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4 VEPongo1112	VARPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4 VADongo12	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4 VEPongo1112
KIA	VARongo1112 AR12 VADongo1112	AR12 AR124 VADongo1112	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	VEPongol112 AR124 AR12	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	AR124 AR12 VARongo12	AR124 AR12 VARongo12	AR124 VARongo12 AR12	AR124 VARongo12 AR12
MITSUBISHI	VEPongo1112 PECM VECPongo12	VEPongo1112 PECM VARongo1112	VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 VECPongol2	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VECPongo12	VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 VECPongol2	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VECPongo12	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VECPongo12	VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 VECPongol2	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VECPongo12	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VECPongo12	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VECPongo12
SUZUKI	VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO4 VADongo1112		VARongol112 VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPDNOGOBVARPDNOGO	VARongo1112 # BVARPNOGO4 DBVARPD		VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO WARPD BVARPD BVARPD BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPDNOGO4 BVARPD	VARongo1112 BVARPD BVARPNOGO4	VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPD	VARongo1112 I BVARPNOGO4 VADongo1112	VARONGO1112 BVARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO	VARongoll12 VARongoll12 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO BVARPD	VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPD

Table 17: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

S24 16 6 6 8 8 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 8 8 9 9 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	S24 10 6 6 824 4 4 4 4 4 5 7 824 824 824 824 824 824 824 825 826 866 866 876 876 876 876 876 87	S24  14  14  18  18  19  19  19  19  19  19  19  19
S23 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	S23 11 0 0 0 S23 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	S23 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
S22 10 10 10 822 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S22 0 0 0 0 S22 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	S22 S22 S22 S22 S22 S22 S22 S22
S21 21 10 10 no S21 no no S21 10 6	\$21 13 7 7 no 821 3 1 no no S21 3 2 2	S S 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
\$20 22 22 11 10 820 55 8 8 8 8 8 11 11 10 8	\$20 11 6 no \$20 2 1 no no \$20 5 0 3	S20 9 9 9 9 11 11 11 11 12 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
S19 17 9 no 8 19 4 4 10 no 10 11 11 7 no	S19 9 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	S19 13 13 16 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 18 8 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19
S18 18 7 7 7 8 10 10 6 6 6 6 8 13 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S18 8 8 8 4 4 4 1 0 1 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	S118 111 100 111 100 100 100 100
\$17 8 4 4 no \$17 10 6 6 no \$17 15 8 no	S17 8 4 4 4 10 S17 8 8 8 10 11 11 4 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S17 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
\$16 5 2 2 2 816 10 6 6 8 115 115 115 115	S16 9 4 4 no S16 9 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	S16 6 6 8 15 15 6 6 8 18 7 8 16 17 10 10 10 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
S15 5 1 1 no S15 13 8 no no S15 7 14 7	S15 0 0 0 S15 8 8 8 5 5 5 13 4 4	S15 9 9 9 9 9 14 6 6 6 8 8 15 14 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 6 6 6 6 7 16 7 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
S14 7 7 2 2 8 12 12 6 0 7 7 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	\$ 8 8 4 4 4 4 4 100 514 9 9 14 9 9 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S14 115 19 9 9 10 113 113 14 113 113 113 113 113 113 113
S13 6 2 2 2 3 10 10 10 5 5 8 13 6 6 6 4 4	S13 8 8 4 4 no S13 9 9 9 10 10 5	S13 10 10 10 10 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
\$12 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	S12 7 7 3 3 8 8 8 4 4 4 8 S12 9 9 9 9	S12 11 11 12 12 12 13 S12 S12 S12 S13 S13 S13 S13
S11 5 2 2 2 8 11 8 11 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S111 5 2 2 2 8 112 12 12 8 11 11 11 10 10	S11 222 10 10 10 12 12 12 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
S10 10 8 8 no S10 no no S210 53 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S10 4 4 1 1 S10 S10 12 6 6 6 8 10 8 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S10 226 13 13 11 11 11 10 S10 S10 11 11 11 11 11 11
S 8 8 8 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	S9 33 113 113 113 115 6 6 6 8	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SS No No No No No No No No No No	N S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	S7 1 1 12 12 8 8 8 8 8 7 13 13 13 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S7 119 110 110 111 114 111 111 111 111 111 111
S6 n 0 3 3 8 8 8 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	S6 No No No No No No No No No No	S6 6 6 6 6 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
XX 20 10 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	SS 3 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X
S4 8 8 8 8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	S4 54 1 1 1 0 8 6 6 6 8 3 1 3 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	2 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
XX 116 8 8 8 XX 10 10 10 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	2 S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S
X 141 2	S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	SS 225 255 257 257 257 257 257 257 257 257
S1 10 10 10 10 8 8 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	S1 0 0 0 0 2 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	S1 15 15 15 10 10 12 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
cted d? cted cted cted cted	cted d? cted 3? cted	cted 17 cted 17 cted 17 cted 17
BMNW  Total n. of models selected Google models Random Walk included?  OPEL Total n. of models selected Google models Random Walk included?  VOLKSWAGEN  Total n. of models selected Google models selected Random Walk included?	CITROEN  Total n. of models selected Google models Random Walk included? FAT  Total n. of models selected Google models Random Walk included? TOYOTA  TOYOTA Google models selected Google models selected Google models selected Google models selected	JAGUAR Total n. of models selected Google models Raddom Walk included? KIA KIA Google models selected Google models selected Random Walk included? Random Walk included? Random Walk included? Total n. of models selected Random Walk included? SUZUKI SUZUKI SUZDIKI Random Walk included? SUZUKI Google models selected Google models selected Google models
of mod nodels Walk i of mod nodels Walk i WAGE of mod	eEN of models walk i of mod nodels Walk i 'A of mod walk i 'A walk i walk i walk i walk i	F. Or models walk is of models of models nodels nodels of models of models of models of models of models is of models of models walk is walk is walk is walk is walk is models
BEMW Total in. of models Google models Random Walk inc OPEL Total in. of models Google models Random Walk inc NOLKSWAGEN Total in. of models Google models Google models	CITROEN  Total n. of moc Google models  Random Walk FAT  Total n. of moc Google models Google models Random Walk TOYOTA  TOXOTA  Total n. of moc Google models	JAGUAR Total n. of moc Google models Random Walk KIA Total n. of moc Google models Random Walk MTSUBISHI Total n. of moc Total n. of moc Google models Google models Frandom Walk Total n. of moc Stronge nodels Google models SurgukI
M H Q H Q H Q H Q H Q H	E C T T E C T T E C T C	,

Table 18: Models included in the Model Confidence Set for each forecast horizon (from 1 step up to 24 steps ahead) and for each car brand.

## C Robustness Checks: Nonlinear models

## C.1 Seasonally Adjusted data

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
$_{ m BMW}$	AAR(6)log AAR(8)log	SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	AR12 SETAR(6)dlog	AR12 SETAR(1)log	SETAR(8)log AR12	AAR(7)dlog AAR(6)dlog	AAR(6)dlog SETAR(3)dlog	AR12 SETAR(1)log	AAR(5)dlog AAR(6)dlog	SETAR(1)log AAR(5)dlog	SETAR(1)log AR12	SETAR(1)log AAR(1)log
OPEL	AAK(7)log LSTAR(3)dlog LSTAR(2)dlog LSTAB(4)dlog	AR12 VADongo12 VECongo1112 VARongo12	VADongo12 VECongo1112 VARONGO12	SETAR(6)log VECongol112 VADongo12 VECongol2		AAK(9)dlog VECongo1112 VECM VECMX	AK12 VECMX VECOMF01112	SETAR(2)log VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VECMXNOGO	AK12 VECongol112 VARongol112 VECMXNOGO	SETAR(2)log VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO VECONGO1112	AAK(1)log VECongo1112 VECMXNOGO	LSTAK(1)log SETAR(7)dlog AAR(8)dlog VECongo1112
VOLKSWAGE	VOLKSWAGENBVARDNOGO BVARDNOGO4 AAR(1)dlog	BVARDNOGO BVARD BVARDNOGO4		VARENOGO VARKDNOGO VARNOGO	AR124 VARongo1112 VECongo1112	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	AR124 VARongol112 AR12	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12
CITROEN	VARDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4 VECMXNOGO4	VECMXNOGO4 VECMNOGO4 BVARDNOGO	VECMXNOGO4 VECMNOGO4 VARD	4 VARD VARXD VARDNOGO	VARD VARXD VARDNOGO	LSTAR(3)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(5)log	LSTAR(3)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(5)log	LSTAR(3)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(5)log	SETAR(4)log LSTAR(3)log SETAR(5)log	SETAR(4)log SETAR(5)log LSTAR(3)log	SETAR(4)log LSTAR(3)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(4)log LSTAR(3)log SETAR(3)log
FIAT	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo1112		AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(4)log AAR(1)log SETAR(5)log		$\frac{\operatorname{SETAR}(2)\log}{\operatorname{AAR}(1)\log}$ SETAR(4)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log LSTAR(2)log	AAR(1)log $SETAR(2)log$ $SETAR(1)log$	AAR(1)log $SETAR(2)log$ $SETAR(1)log$	$egin{array}{c} { m AAR}(1) { m log} \ { m SETAR}(2) { m log} \ { m SETAR}(1) { m log} \end{array}$	$egin{array}{l} { m AAR}(1) { m log} \ { m SETAR}(2) { m log} \ { m SETAR}(1) { m log} \end{array}$	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log SETAR(1)log
TOYOTA	$egin{array}{l} AAR(1) \log \ SETAR(2) \log \ SETAR(1) \log \end{array}$	AAR(1)log $VECMXNOGO$ $VECMNOGO$	VARNOGO VARXNOGO VECongol112	VECongo1112 VARNOGO VARXNOGO	VECongo1112 VARNOGO	VECongo 1112 BVAR VECMXNOGO	VECongol112 BVAR BVARNOGO4	VECongo1112 BVAR BVARNOGO4	BVAR BVARNOGO4 SETAR(6)dlog	SETAR(6)dlog BVARNOGO4 BVAR	SETAR(6)dlog BVARNOGO4 BVAR	BVARNOGO4 SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(5)dlog
JAGUAR	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm AAR}(4){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(3){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(5){\rm log} \end{array}$	SETAR(4) dlog AAR(3) log SETAR(3) dlog	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{AAR}(3)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(4)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{LSTAR}(1)\mathrm{dlog} \end{array}$	AAR(3)log LSTAR(3)log AAR(4)log	AAR(4)log SETAR(5)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(5)log LSTAR(4)log SETAR(4)log	VECongo1112 SETAR(5)log AAR(4)log	SETAR(3)log LSTAR(4)log SETAR(4)log	${ m LSTAR}(4){ m log}$ ${ m LSTAR}(5){ m log}$ ${ m SETAR}(3){ m log}$	LSTAR(4)log SETAR(3)log AAR(4)log	LSTAR(4)log SETAR(3)log AAR(4)log	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm SETAR}(3){\rm log} \\ {\rm LSTAR}(5){\rm log} \\ {\rm AR}12 \end{array}$
KIA	BVARDNOGO BVARDNOGO4 BVARD		$AAR(7)\log$ $AAR(4)\log$ $AAR(2)\log$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm AAR}(7){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(4){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(2){\rm log} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm AAR}(7){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(4){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(2){\rm log} \end{array}$	AAR(4)log AAR(2)log AAR(7)log	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm SETAR}(3){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(4){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(2){\rm log} \end{array}$	$\frac{\text{SETAR}(3)\log}{\text{AAR}(4)\log}$ LSTAR(1)log	AAR(7)log SETAR(3)log LSTAR(1)log	$\begin{array}{c} { m SETAR}(3){ m log} \\ { m LSTAR}(1){ m log} \\ { m AAR}(7){ m log} \end{array}$	SETAR(3)log SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log	$\begin{array}{c} { m SETAR}(3){ m log} \\ { m LSTAR}(1){ m log} \\ { m AAR}(4){ m log} \end{array}$
MITSUBISHI	LSTAR(2)log BVARDNOGO LSTAR(5)log	LSTAR(2)log VECongo1112 AAR(2)dlog	VECongo1112 AAR(4)dlog AAR(5)dlog	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 AAR(4)log	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 SETAR(1)log	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 SETAR(1)log	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VECongol112 VARongol112 VARongol2	VECongo12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112	VECongo12 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VECongo12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112
SUZUKI 30	RW RW4 VARongo1112	SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log VARongo1112	SETAR(3)log SETAR(5)log AAR(4)log	SETAR(3)log SETAR(5)log VECMXNOGO		SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log AAR(3)log	SETAR(3)log AAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(3)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(3)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(3)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(3)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log
	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15	Step 16	Step 17	Step 18	Step 19	Step 20	Step 21	Step 22	Step 23	Step 24
BMW	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm AAR}(1){\rm log} \\ {\rm AR}12 \\ {\rm SETAR}(1){\rm log} \end{array}$	AAR(1)log AR12 VARongo1112	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR12		AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR12	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR12	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR124	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR124	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR124	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR124	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 AR124	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm AAR}(1){\rm log} \\ {\rm VARongo}{1112} \\ {\rm AR}{124} \end{array}$
OPEL	SETAR(7)dlog AAR(8)dlog SETAR(8)dlog	AAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(8)dlog	AAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(8)dlog	AAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(8)dlog	SETAR(7)dlog AAR(8)dlog AAR(7)dlog	SETAR(7)dlog AAR(8)dlog AAR(7)dlog	AAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog AAR(3)dlog	AAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(5)dlog	SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(8)dlog AAR(8)dlog	SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(8)dlog AAR(8)dlog	SETAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog VECongo1112	SETAR(8)dlog VECongo1112 SETAR(7)dlog
VOLKSWAGENAR124 AR12 VARon	5NAR124 AR12 VARongo1112	AR124 VARongo1112 AR12	VARongoill2 AR124 AR12		VARongoll12 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	AR124 AR12 VARongo1112	VARongoli12 AR124 AR12	VARongo1112 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12	VARongol112 AR124 AR12
CITROEN	SETAR(4)log LSTAR(3)log AAR(1)log	AAR(1)log BVARNOGO SETAR(4)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(3)log SETAR(4)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log LSTAR(3)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(3)log SETAR(4)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(5)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(3)log SETAR(4)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(3)log LSTAR(3)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log LSTAR(3)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(3)log LSTAR(3)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log LSTAR(3)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(3)log
FIAT	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log LSTAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log AR124	AAR(1)log AR124 SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log AR124 SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log AR124 SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log AR124 SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log AR124 SETAR(2)log
TOYOTA	SETAR(5)dlog SETAR(4)dlog SETAR(3)dlog	SETAR(5)dlog SETAR(4)dlog SETAR(3)dlog	SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(5)dlog SETAR(4)dlog	SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(3)dlog SETAR(5)dlog	SETAR(3)dlog SETAR(5)dlog SETAR(4)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(3)dlog SETAR(6)dlog	VECongol1112 SETAR(3)dlog SETAR(7)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(3)dlog SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(7)dlog SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(1)dlog
JAGUAR	AR12 SETAR(3)log AR124	AR12 VECongol112 SETAR(1)log	AR12 SETAR(3)log VECongol112	VECongol112 AR12 SETAR(1)log	VECongol112 AR12 VARongol112	AR12 VECongo1112 VARongo1112	SETAR(1)log VECongo1112 AR12	VECongol112 SETAR(1)log AR12	VARongo1112 VARongo12 AR12	VARongo12 AR12 VARongo1112	VECongol112 AR12 VARongol112	AR12 VECongo1112 AR124
KIA	LSTAR(1)log SETAR(3)log AAR(4)log	AAR(9)log SETAR(3)log LSTAR(1)log	AAR(9)log AAR(8)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(9)log $SETAR(6)log$ $SETAR(5)log$	$AAR(9) log \\ SETAR(5) log \\ SETAR(8) log$	SETAR(8)log SETAR(7)log LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(8)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(6)log	SETAR(8)log SETAR(6)log LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(8)log SETAR(6)log LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(6)log SETAR(8)log LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(6)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(8)log	SETAR(6)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(8)log
MITSUBISHI	VECongol112 VARongol112 VECongol2	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VARongol112 VECongol112 SETAR(1)log	VARongo1112 VECongo1112 VARongo12	VARongol112 VECongol112 VARongol2	VECongol112 VARongol112 VARongol2	VECongo1112 VECMNOGO4 VARongo1112	VECMNOGO4 VARongo12 VECongo1112	VECongo1112 VECMNOGO4 VARongo1112	VECongo1112 VECMNOGO4 VARongo1112	VECONGO1112 VECMNOGO4 VARongo12	VECongol112 SETAR(1)log VECMNOGO4
SUZUKI	SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log AAR(3)log	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log SETAR(3)log	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{SETAR}(2)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(1)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(2)\mathrm{log} \end{array}$	$egin{array}{l} { m SETAR}(2) { m log} \\ { m AAR}(1) { m log} \\ { m SETAR}(3) { m log} \end{array}$	$egin{array}{l} { m SETAR}(2) { m log} \ { m AAR}(1) { m log} \ { m AAR}(2) { m log} \end{array}$	$egin{array}{l} { m SETAR}(2) { m log} \\ { m AAR}(1) { m log} \\ { m SETAR}(3) { m log} \end{array}$	$egin{array}{l} AAR(1) log \\ SETAR(2) log \\ AAR(2) log \end{array}$	$egin{array}{l} AAR(1) \log \\ SETAR(2) \log \\ AAR(3) \log \end{array}$	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log SETAR(3)log

Table 19: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

BMM	ū	CS	ö	27	Ω π	S	74	œ		l													203	765
Total n. of models selected	49	72	65	75	7.1	7.1	73	72															m	9
Google models	9	13	12	13	13	13	13	12															_	1
Nonlinear models	36	42	42	43	43	42	42	43															4	2
Random Walk included?	ou	yes	ou	yes	ou	yes	yes	yes															ou	no
OPEL	$_{ m S1}$	$^{25}$	$^{83}$	84	SS	$^{98}$	$^{2}$	88															323	S24
Total n. of models selected	16	4	œ	80	2	2	1	4															7	9
Google models	-	က	ю	9	7	7	-	က															_	_
Nonlinear models	12	0	7	0	0	0	0	0															10	4
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou															ou	no
VOLKSWAGEN	$_{ m S1}$	$^{85}$	83	84	S2	98	S7	88															323	S24
Total n. of models selected	4	4	-	1	က	4	9	1															#	4
Google models	7	1	0	0	1	1	2	0															_	1
Nonlinear models	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0															1	1
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou															no	no
CITEOEN	S	22	S.	84	Ω.	Se	87	SS															323	S24
Total n. of models selected		: -		80	2 20	4	10	12															)	
Google models	C	0	0	14	14	0	0																_	
Nonlinear models	С	0	0	46	47	00	1	6																9
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	yes	yes	ou	ou	no															ou	ou
FIAT	$_{ m S1}$	82	83	84	SS	98	22	88															323	S24
Total n. of models selected	14	16	32	34	40	42	45	35															2	2
Google models	9	2	7	က	4	4	ю	4		ĸ.													0	0
Nonlinear models	4	12	22	25	59	30	31	24															_	1
Random Walk included?	yes	ou	ou	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	R														ou	ou
TOYOTA	$_{ m S1}$	$^{25}$	83	$^{84}$	S2	98	$^{2}$	88															323	824
Total n. of models selected	က	7	1	7	7	ы	rO.	œ															22	7
Google models	0	0	0			73	73	7															~	7
Nonlinear models	7	_	0	0	0	_	-	3															18	n
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou		V	$\overline{}$												ou	ou
JAGUAR	$_{ m S1}$	82	83	$^{84}$	SS	98	22	88		1		4											323	824
Total n. of models selected	65	69	64	74	20	92	7.1	72															32	23
Google models	9	-1	œ	6	œ	10	œ	œ															10	4
Nonlinear models	49	20	46	53	53	54	53	53															22	15
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	yes	yes	yes					4										ou	ou
KIA	$_{ m S1}$	82	83	84	S	98	S	88															323	S24
Total n. of models selected	98	98	82	822	84	20	20	821					. 1										12	10
Google models	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14						4									_	0
Nonlinear models	25	25	21	21	21	21	21	51																10
Random Walk included?	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes					J	. "									no	no
MITSUBISHI	$_{ m S1}$	$^{85}$	83	$^{84}$	S2	98	$^{22}$	88					_										323	S24
Total n. of models selected	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86															14	17
Google models	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14						9									10	D.
Nonlinear models	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64																00
Random Walk included?	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes															ou	no
SUZUKI	SI	S	က	S .	S S	Se	24	80								4							223	S24
Total n. of models selected	11,	. 1 <sub>8</sub>	16	4 (	21 (	13	27	23									4							io i
Google models	4 c	4-	n =	۰ د	o -	20 -	400	4 <del>-</del>	n -	n -		) a	0 -	00	o 0	10	10	o .	. c	4 C	1 C	4 C	0 9	⊃ r.
Dandom Wall included?	4 ;	11	11	0 8	- C	01	07 2	01									4						, 6	2 0
regidom wars meracer.	yes	OII	OII	OII	OII	OII	OII	OII								1	1						OT .	

Table 20: Models included in the Model Confidence Set for each forecast horizon (from 1 step up to 24 steps ahead) and for each car brand.

C.2 Raw data

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8	Step 9	Step 10	Step 11	Step 12
BMW	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP	BVARPD BVARP	VADongol112 BVARPDNOGO	VADongol112 VADongol112 BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGO	VADongo1112 AR12	VADongo1112 VADongo BVARPDNOGO BVARPD	VADongo1112 BVARPD	VADongo1112 BVARPD	VADongo1112 BVARPDNOGO	VADongo1112 AR12	AR12 AR124	AR124 AR12
	BVARPNOGO	BVARPDNOGO	BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGO4BVARPD	4BVARPD	; щ	AR12	BVARPDNOGO	BVARPDNOGO4BVARPDNOGO4AR12	4AR12		VADongo1112	VADongo1112
OPEL	BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGO	BVARFDNOGO BVARFNOGO VAKONGO BVARFNOGO VEPONGOIII2 VEPONGO BVARFDNOGO4BVARFDNOGO BVARFD	VARONGOIIIZ VEPongoli12 BVARPD	VARXP VEPongol112	VARE VARXP VEPongol112	VEPongoll12 VARongol112 VARP	VEFONGOLLIZ VARONGOLLIZ BVARPNOGO	VEFONGOLLIZ VARONGOLLIZ BVARPNOGO	VEFONGOIIIZ VARONGOIIIZ BVARPNOGO	VEFONGOLLIZ VARONGOLLIZ BVARPNOGO	VEFONGOLLIZ VADongoll12 VARongoll12	VEFongoll12 VADongol112 RW
VOLKSWAGE	VOLKSWAGENBVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO
	VECMXPNOGO BVARP VECMPNOGO BVARP	BVARP BVARPDNOGO	VARYPNOGO VARXPNOGO	VARPNOGO VARXPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112	VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 BVARP	BVARP VEPongo1112	SETAR(7)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(4)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(6)log SETAR(2)log
CITROEN	VARPNOGO4		BVARPNOGO	BVARE	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO	VARongo1112	VARongo1112
	VARXPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO4	BVARPNOGO BVARPNOGO4	BVARPNOGO4 VARongo1112	VARongo1112 BVARPNOGO4	BVARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO4 VARongo1112	BVARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO	AAR(3)log BVARPNOGO4	AAR(3)log BVARPNOGO4	VARongo1112 AAR(3)log	AAR(3)log BVARPNOGO	VARongo12 AAR(3)log
FIAT	BVARP	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongol112	VARongol112	VARongo1112	AAR(6)log	AAR(6)log	AAR(6)log	SETAR(1)log
	BVARPDNOGO4VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO VARPDNOGO	VARPDNOGO	VADONGOIIIZ VADON BVARPDNOGO4LSTAR	VADONGOLIIZ 4LSTAR(2)log	LSTAR(2)log LSTAR(3)log	LSTAR(2)log AAR(1)log	AAR(1)log AAR(1)log	AAK(6)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(5)log AAR(3)log	AAR(5)log SETAR(4)log	SETAR(1)log SETAR(4)log	SETAK(4)log AAR(1)log
TOYOTA	BVARPNOGO4 BVARPDNOGO		BVARPDNOGO BVARPD	VEPongo1112	VEPongo1112 BVARP	VECMXPNOGO4VEPongo1112 VEPongo1112 VECMXPNOC	AVEPongol112 BVARP VECMXPNOGO4VARongol112	BVARP )4VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 BVARP	VEPongo1112 BVARP	VEPongo1112 BVARP	VEPongo1112 BVARP
4 4 7 7 7 7	BVARP	- 11	4	4BVARPNOGO4	VARongo1112	BVARP	VARongo1112	VEPongo1112	VADongo12	VARongo1112	VARongol112	VARongo1112
JAGUAR	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP VARSNGG1112	BVARPNOGO4 BVARP VEPonco 1112	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4	VARongo12 VARPNOGO RVARPNOGO4	BVARPD  VAPORGO4VARongo11  VAPORG11112  VARDONG	VEPongol112 4VARongo12 VARPNOGO	VEPongol112 VARPNOGO VARongol2	VEPongol112 VARongol2 VARongol112	VEPongol112 VARPNOGO	VARFNOGO BVARFU BVARPDNOGO4BVARPD BVARPD	BVARPDNOGO4 4BVARPD RVARPDNOGO
KIA	AAR(4)log	AAR(4)log	AAR(4)log AAR(7)log	AR12	AAR(9)log	BVARPD	AAR(7)log	AAR(7)log	AAR(7)log	AAR(9)log	AAR(9)log	AAR(9)log
	AAR(6)log AAR(2)log	BVARPDNOGO $AAR(6)log$	BVARPDNOGO VARongo1112		AR12 AAR(7)log	VADongo1112 BVARPDNOGO	, ,	AAR(9)log $SETAR(5)log$	AAR(9)log $AR12$	AAR(7)log $AR12$	AAR(8)log AAR(7)log	AAR(7)log VADongo1112
MITSUBISHI	VEPongo1112 VEPongo11 BVARPDNOGO AAR(1)log	VEPongo1112 AAR(1)log	VEPongo1112 AAR(1)log	VEPongo1112 LSTAR(3)log	VEPongo1112 LSTAR(2)log	VEPongo1112 LSTAR(3)log	VEPongo1112 LSTAR(2)log	VEPongo1112 LSTAR(2)log	VEPongo1112 PECM	VEPongo1112 LSTAR(2)log	VEPongo1112 LSTAR(2)log	VEPongo1112 AAR(1)log
	BVARPD	AAR(2)log	BVARPD	LSTAR(4)log	LSTAR(3)log	AAR(2)log	LSTAR(4)log	AAR(1)log	LSTAR(2)log	AAR(1)log	LSTAR(3)log	AAR(2)log
SUZUKI	BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGO BVARPD	BVARPDNOGO BVARPNOGO BVARPDNOGO4BVARPDNOGO BVARPD BVARPNOGO4	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log VARongo1112	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log $AAR(3)log$	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log AAR(3)log	SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log AAR(3)log	$\begin{array}{c} { m SETAR}(3){ m log} \\ { m SETAR}(2){ m log} \\ { m AAR}(2){ m log} \end{array}$	AAR(2)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{SETAR}(2)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(2)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(3)\mathrm{log} \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{SETAR}(3)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(2)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{SETAR}(2)\mathrm{log} \end{array}$	AAR(4)log $SETAR(6)log$ $AAR(3)log$	AAR(4)log $SETAR(3)log$ $AAR(3)log$
	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15	Step 16	Step 17	Step 18	Step 19	Step 20	Step 21	Step 22	Step 23	Step 24
BMW	VADongo1112	LSTAR(1)log0	LSTAR(1)log0	LSTAR(1)log0	LSTAR(8)log	LSTAR(9)log	LSTAR(1)log1	LSTAR(9)log	SETAR(7)log	LSTAR(1)log1	LSTAR(1)log1	LSTAR(8)log
	LSTAR(9)log	VADongo1112	LSTAR(9)log AB12	AR12 LSTAB(8)log	SETAR(1)log	SETAR(9)log	LSTAR(9)log	SETAR(1)log LSTAR(8)log	SETAR(1)log	SETAR(1)log	LSTAR(7)log	LSTAR(1)log1 SETAR(1)log
OPEL	VEPongol112	VEPongo1112	VEPongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongol112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VARongo1112
	VADongo1112 BVARPD	VADongo1112 BVARPDNOGO		VEPongo1112 VADongo12	VEPongo1112 BVARPDNOGO	VEPongo1112 BVARPDNOGO	VEPongo1112 BVARPDNOGO	VEPongo1112 BVARPDNOGO		VEPongo1112 VECMXPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VECMXPNOGO	
VOLKSWAGE	VOLKSWAGENBVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO		VECPongo12 BVARPNOGO	VECPongo12 BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO						
	SETAR(3)log	BVARP	SETAR(3)log	VARongo1112	VARongo1112	VEPongol112	BVARPDNOGO		VADongo1112	VADongo1112	VECPongo12	VADongo1112
CITROEN	VARongo1112 AAR(3)log	VARongol112 AAR(3)log	VARongo1112 AAR(3)log	VARongo1112 AAR(3)log	AAR(3)log VARongol112	AAR(3)log VARongo1112	AAR(3)log VARongo1112	AAR(3)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(3)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(3)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(3)log SETAR(2)dlog	AAR(3)log SETAR(2)dlog
FIAT	SETAR(1)log	LSTAR(4)log	VEFORGOIILZ LSTAR(2)log	VErongoilla LSTAR(2)log	VEFORGOILLZ LSTAR(2)log	LSTAR(2)log	AAR(3)log	AAR(6)log	AAR(5)log	LSTAR(1)log1	VARongo1112	LSTAR(5) log
	LSTAR(4)log SETAR(4)log	SETAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log	LSTAR(4)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(3)log LSTAR(3)log	LSTAR(3)log SETAR(4)log	LSTAR(3)log AAR(3)log	LSTAR(2)log LSTAR(3)log	SETAR(2)log AAR(5)log	AAR(6)log SETAR(2)log	SETAR(1)log LSTAR(5)log	LSTAR(5)log AAR(4)log	AAR(3)log AAR(4)log
TOYOTA	BVARP BVARPD VEPongo1112	BVARPD VARongo BVARPDNOGO4BVARPD BVARPDNOGO BVARPD	BVARPD VARongo1112 BVARPDNOGO4BVARPD BVARPDNOGO BVARPDNOGO		VARongo1112 BVARPD BVARPDNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 SETAR(8)log	VARongol112 VEPongol112 VARPNOGO4	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 SETAR(3)log	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 SETAR(6)log	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 SETAR(3)log	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 SETAR(3)log	VARongol1112 VEPongol1112 VADongol2
JAGUAR	BVARPDNOGO4VARPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO BVADDD VEDOMO1111	VARPNOGO VERCEGO	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VEPongol112	VARPNOGO VEPongol112	VARPNOGO VAPPNOGO	VARPNOGO VEPongo1112	VARPNOGO AAR(4)log	VARPNOGO LSTAR(1)log0	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4	VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4
KIA	AAR(9)log SETAR(5)log AAR(6)log	AAR(9)log AAR(8)log SETAR(5)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log AAR(6)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log SETAR(5)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log SETAR(5)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log AAR(8)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log SETAR(7)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log SETAR(5)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log AR124	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log AR124	AAR(9)log AR124 AAR(7)log	AAR(9)log AAR(7)log AAR(8)log
MITSUBISHI	VEPongo1112 AAR(1)log AAR(2)log	VEPongol112 AAR(1)log PECM	VEPongo1112 AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log	VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 AAR(1)log	VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 AAR(1)log	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VECPongo12	VEPongol112 VARongol112 VECPongol2	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VECPongo12	VARongol112 VEPongol112 AAR(1)log	VARongol112 VEPongol112 AAR(1)log	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 AAR(1)log	VARongol112 VEPongol112 AAR(1)log
SUZUKI	AAR(2)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(7) log AAR(2) log SETAR(2) log	SETAR(6) 0g   AAR(2) 0g   AAR(4) 0g	SETAR(3)log SETAR(4)log A AR(4)log	AAR(4)log AAR(2)log SETAR(6)log	AAR(2)log SETAR(6)log	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{SETAR}(7)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(2)\mathrm{log} \\ \mathrm{AAR}(4)\mathrm{log} \end{array}$	SETAR(7)log SETAR(5)log AAR(2)log	SETAR(7)log AAR(2)log AAR(4)log	AAR(2)log $AAR(1)log$ SETAB(6)log	AAR(2)log AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(2)log AAR(1)log SETAR(7)log
	Sor(c)arran	801(2)1111	801(±)11111	Sor(±)31131	801(0)1111	S01(±)311717	S01(*)11111	301(=)11111	SO1(±)11111	SOI(O)III	801(2)3117	Sor( ) has

Table 21: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

BMW	ŗ.	S	o:	22	T.	y.	24	œ U	o'S.				ı		L		L						825	222
Total n. of models selected	19	12	14	18	23	12	18	20	30														65	59
Google models	7	4	9	80	10	10	6	6	10														13	10
Nonlinear models	7	0	0	0	က	0	0	3	10														39	36
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	no	ou	ou	ou	no	ou								no 1						no	yes
OPEL	$_{ m S1}$	$^{85}$	$^{83}$	84	SS	$^{98}$	$^{2}$	88	6S		١.												823	S24
Total n. of models selected	œ	10	10	1	1	က	n	œ	12														4	4
Google models	4	9	9	-1		က	es -	4	ıo.														7	7
Nonlinear models	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n														0	0
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou														no	yes
VOLKSWAGEN	S1	S .	တ္ပ	8 4	S	S6	S1	80 ·	S9														823	S24
Total n. of models selected	01 0	₹,	01 0	01 0	n .	4	n .	4 0	in o														01 0	01 0
Google models	0		0 0	0		7	1	.71	.71														71 0	71 0
Nonlinear models	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-														0	0
Kandom Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	no	ou														ou	ou
CITROEN	$_{ m S1}$	$^{85}$	$^{83}$	$^{84}$	SS	98	22	88	68		١.												823	S24
Total n. of models selected	1	4	4	ю	က	4	10	20	rO.														50	41
Google models	0	1	1	1	0	-	1	1	-														7	3
Nonlinear models	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1														38	35
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou														yes	no
FIAT	$\mathbf{S}_{1}$	$^{85}$	83	$^{84}$	S2	98	22	88	68														S23	S24
Total n. of models selected	ю	4	11	10	20	23	24	27	29														25	24
Google models	7	7	ю	7	9	-1	-1	œ	1														e	7
Nonlinear models	0	0	7	ю	11	14	12	16	19														20	20
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou														ou	ou
TOYOTA	S	S	S S	<b>S</b> 4	S S	S6	S7	80	89														S23	S24
Total n. of models selected	17	Ξ,	<b>-</b> 0	io o	۲.	11	13	37	20														11	23
Google models	o o	ഹ	201	n (	4.	· .	a c																· c	; و
Nonlinear models	0 !	0	0 :	0 !	0	4	ا و	7.7	34	7													4.	1 :
Kandom Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	yes	V	V												ou	yes
JAGUAR	$_{ m S1}$	82	83	84	S2	98	22	88	68			4											S23	S24
Total n. of models selected	12	32	20	71	32	12	56	73	74														21	20
Google models	۲-	14	14	12	12	9	10	14	13														10	11
Nonlinear models	21	9	41	41	9	0	9	47	47			. 7											27	27
Kandom Walk included?	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	ou	yes				4										yes	yes
KIA	S:	82	n N	\$ .	S C	98	S.	80 G	6S :														823	S24
Iotal n. of models selected	11	77.	77.	7 0	81.	× ,	٥,	07.0	` ,				. 1										N C	NI C
Nonlinear models	0 0	23	# <del>-</del>	V =	4 0	n w	- 6	v <u>-</u>	1.5														o -	٥ د
Bandom Walk included?		200	1 0	, ,		, ,	9 6		1 2														, ,	
MITSIIBISHI	5	S	or.	22	N.	98	24	o o	68				Г	Y			L						828	224
Total n. of models selected	22	2 5	, r.	4 4	8 8	2 %	2.5	99	69														40	44
Google models	9	. 9	-1	10	11	12	, ro	000	0 6														9	. 9
Nonlinear models	10	10	36	55	22	22	17	53	54														33	37
Random Walk included?	ou	ou	yes	ou	yes	yes	ou	ou	yes														ou	no
SUZUKI	$_{ m S1}$	$^{85}$	83	84	S2	98	22	88	88		١.												S23	S24
Total n. of models selected	34	22	24	21	19	21	13	10	00														7	11
Google models	4 0	1 - 0	n -	es -	cı -	e -		0	0 0		- 0	10	ω <del>-</del>	0 -						12	1	12	10	0 -
Random Walk included?	4 5	- 6	0 1	2 2	# C	0 1	0 1	0 1	0 5								4						- 6	1 0
	20.6									Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш	W	1	Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш	Ш		

Table 22: Models included in the Model Confidence Set for each forecast horizon (from 1 step up to 24 steps ahead) and for each car brand.

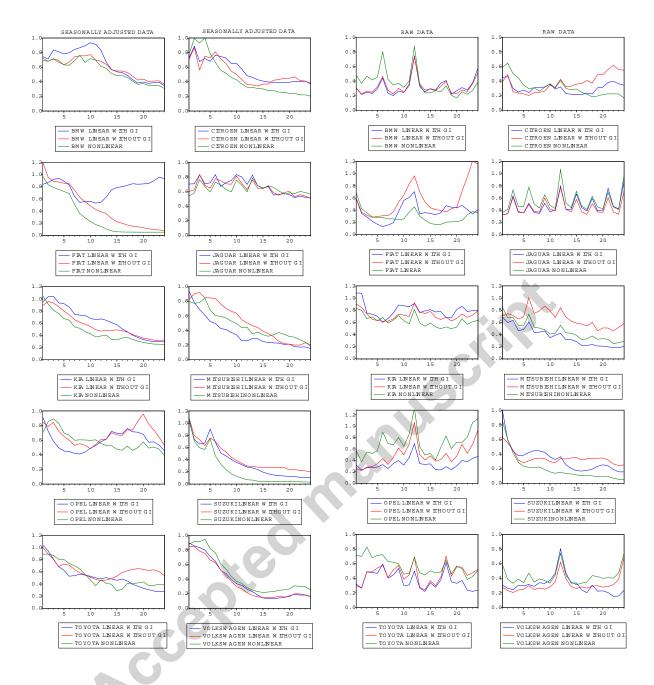


Figure 5: Ratios of the MSPEs of the best models with and without Google data with those of the Random Walk model, together with the ratios of the MSPEs of the best nonlinear models and the Random Walk model across all forecasting horizons. The first two columns show results for seasonally-adjusted data, and the last two for raw data.

C.3 List of Models included in the Model Confidence Set. Forecast horizon: 24 steps ahead. Seasonally Adjusted data

				SEASONALLY ADJUSTED DATA	ADJUSTED DA	TA			
BmwBMW	Citroen	Fiat	Таопаг.	Kia	Witsubishi	Onel	Suzuki	Tovota	Volkswagen
AAB(1)log	AAB(1)log	A A B (1) log	AB12	SETABIÓNIOS	VECongol112	SETAB(8)dlog	SETAR(2)log	VECongol 112	VA Bongol 112
VARongo1112	SETAR(4)log	AR124	VECongo1112	LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(1)log	VECongo1112	AAR(1)log	SETAR(6)dlog	AR124
AR124	SETAR(3)log		AR124	SETAR(8)log	VECMNOG04	SETAR(7)dlog	SETAR(3)log	SETAR(1)dlog	AR12
AR12	LSTAR(3)log		VARongo1112	SETAR(5)log	VARongo12	SETAR(5)dlog	AAR(3)log	SETAR(7)dlog	AAR(1)log
AAR(4)log	SETAR(5)log		AAR(2)log	SETAR(1)log	VARongo1112	AAR(8)dlog	SETAR(4)log	SETAR(3)dlog	
SVARNOGO	AAR(2)log		SETAR(1)log	SETAR(7)log	LSTAR(1)log0	VECMINOGO		SETAR(4)dlog	
			AAR(6)log	SETAR(1)log	SETAR(1)log			)	
			AAR(1)log	SETAR(9)log	AR12				
			LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(1)log	VECongo12				
			AAR(7)log	SETAR(3)log	VADongo12				
			AAR(3)log	)	LSTAR(1)log1				
			SETAR(3)log		LSTAR(1)log2				
			AAR(5)log		AR124				
			AAR(4)log		SETAR(4)log				
			VECongo12		AAR(5)log				
			LSTAR(4) log		AAR(3)dlog	2			
			LSTAR(5) log		VECMINOGO				
			LSTAR(3) log						
			SETAR(4)log						
			VARongo12						
			SETAR(1)log						
			VECMNOGO						
			VECMNOGO4						

Table 23: List of Models included in the Model Confidence Set for each car brand. Forecast horizon: 24 steps ahead.

C.4 List of Models included in the Model Confidence Set. Forecast horizon: 24 steps ahead. Raw data

1 - 2 x	VEOR UBSIL	
E	VEROUSCITTS VEROUSCITTS VEROUSCITTS VEROUSCITTS VEROUSCITTS VECNIPNOGO SETAR(3)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(9)log SETAR(9)log SETAR(9)log BVARPDNOGO SETAR(9)log SETAR(1)log RW4 SETAR(1)log SETA	
	AAR(())08 SETAR(())08 SETAR(())08 SETAR(3)108 AAR(4)108 AAR(4)108 SETAR(8)108 SAR(4)108 SAR(4)108 AAR(7) dlog	<b>\</b>
	VEPONGOILLE VECMPNOGO RW	
A1.A	VEROUGG 1112  AAR(1) log  AAR(1) log  AAR(2) log  LSTAR (5) log  LSTAR (5) log  LSTAR (5) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  AAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  AAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log  LSTAR (6) log  SETAR (6) log	
LAW DAIR	AAR(8)log	
1	VARPNOGOJ VARPNOGOJ BVARPDO BVARPDOOGO BVARPDOOGO VADONGOJILZ VECPONGOJILZ VARAPDOOGOJ VARAPDOOGOJ VARAPOOGOJ BVARPOOGOJ AAR(3)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(1)10g SETAR(2)10g SETAR(2)10g SETAR(2)10g SETAR(2)10g SETAR(2)10g SETAR(2)10g SETAR(2)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g VECMPNOGOJ VECMPNOGOJ VECMPNOGOJ VARNPD VARNPD VARNPD	
7-50	AAR(3)0.98 AAR(4)10.98 AAR(4)10.98 AAR(4)10.98 AAR(4)10.98 BETAR(1)10.98 AAR(1)10.98 AAR(1)10.99 AAR(2)10.99 LSTAR(3)10.99 LSTAR(3)10.99 AAR(3)10.99 A	
3	SETAR(2) dog LSTAR(1) dog SETAR(1) dog SETAR(1) dog SETAR(1) dog SETAR(3) dog SETAR(4) dog SETAR(4) dog SETAR(6) log SETAR(6) log SETAR(6) log SETAR(6) log SETAR(7) log LSTAR(8) log LSTAR(8) log LSTAR(9) log SETAR(1) dog SETAR(1) dog ARR(1) dog SETAR(1) dog LSTAR(8) dog LSTAR(8) dog LSTAR(8) dog LSTAR(9) dog LSTAR(9	
D	LETAR(1)10g1 SETAR(1)10g2 SETAR(1)10g3 SETAR	VECMXPNOGO4

Table 24: List of Models included in the Model Confidence Set for each car brand. Forecast horizon: 24 steps ahead.

# D Robustness Checks: Alternative Out-Of-Sample Periods

### D.1 Seasonally Adjusted data - Recession

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8
BMW	VARD SETAR(5)log VARDNOGO4	VARXDNOGO4 SETAR(1)log VARDNOGO4 SETAR(8)log VARD	SETAR(1)log SETAR(8)log VARXNOGO4	VADongo12 VECongo12 SETAR(1)log	VARXNOGO4 VADongo12 VAR	VAR VADongo12 VECongo1112	VECongo12 SETAR(3)dlog VARongo12	VARX VADongo1112 VAR
OPEL	VARDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4 LSTAB(3)dlog		VADongo12 VECongo12 VARongo12	VECongo12 VECongo1112 VADongo12	AAR(1)log VECongo1112 VECM	AAR(1)log VECMX	VECM VECMX AAB(1)log	AAR(1)log VARNOGO4 VARXNOGO4
VOLKSWAGEN AAR(1)dlog VADongo111 VARDNOGC	NAAR(1)dlog VADongo1112 VARDNOGO	BVARD VARDNOGO VARXDNOGO	VARXDNOGO VARXDNOGO VADongo12	BVARD VARDNOGO VARXDNOGO	VARXDNOGO VARXDNOGO VADongo1112	VARXD VARXD VARNOGO4	VARXD VARXD VARNOGO4	VARNOGO4 VARXNOGO4 VAR
CITROEN	VARDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4 VARD	VECMXNOGO4 VARDNOGO4 VECMNOGO4 VARXDNOGO BVARDNOGO4 VECMXNOGC	VARXDNOGO4 BVARD VARXDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO VECMXNOGO4 VARXDNOGO	VARDNOGO4 BVARD VARXDNOGO4 VARDNOGO4 VECMXNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4	VAREDNOGO4 VARXENOGO VARXENOGO4 VAREDNOGO4 BVARE VADONGO12	VARXDNOGO4 VARDNOGO4 VADongo12	VADongo12 VARDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4	VARDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4 VADongo12
FIAT	VARongo1112 VADongo1112 VECongo1112	AAR(8)dlog VADongo1112 LSTAR(6)log	VADongo12 AAR(8)dlog VECongo12	VARDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4 VARD	VARXDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO4 AAR(9)dlog	VARD VARXD VADongo12	VARD VARXD VARNOGO4	AAR(9)dlog VARNOGO4 VARXNOGO4
TOYOTA	SETAR(2)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(8)log	AAR(1)log VECMXNOGO VECMNOGO	AAR(9)log AAR(1)log VECMXNOGO	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm AAR}(9){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(1){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(7){\rm log} \end{array}$	AAR(9)log VARongo1112 VARNOGO	VARongo1112 AAR(9)log VARNOGO	VARongo1112 SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	VARongo1112 AAR(9)log SETAR(1)log
JAGUAR	AAR(8)log SETAR(1)log SETAR(9)dlog	SETAR(8)dlog LSTAR(8)dlog SETAR(9)dlog	VARDNOGO4 AAR(8)log	AAR(3)dlog AAR(8)log AAR(7)log	AAR(8)log AAR(6)log SETAR(9)dlog	VARongo12 SETAR(9)dlog AAR(3)dlog	LSTAR(9) dlog SETAR(9) dlog LSTAR(1) dlog2	SETAR(3)dlog LSTAR(2)dlog SETAR(2)dlog
KIA	BVARDNOGO VARongo1112 BVARDNOGO4	VECMXNOGO4 VARXNOGO4 AAR(7)log	VECMXNOGO4 VECMNOGO4 BVARNOGO4	BVARNOGO4 LSTAR(8)dlog AAR(2)dlog	BVARDNOGO AAR(7)log BVARDNOGO4	BVARDNOGO AAR(7)log SETAR(10)dlog	AAR(7)log LSTAR(8)dlog LSTAR(10)dlog	SETAR(1)log AAR(3)dlog SETAR(4)log
MITSUBISHI	AAR(9)dlog LSTAR(5)log SETAR(5)log	AAR(9)dlog AAR(4)dlog AAR(8)dlog	AAR(9)dlog LSTAR(1)dlog2 AAR(8)log	AAR(9)dlog VECMNOGO AAR(8)log	AAR(1)log VECMNOGO LSTAR(2)log	AAR(1)log AAR(7)dlog LSTAR(2)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log LSTAR(7)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(7)log LSTAR(4)log
SUZUKI	VADongo12 VECongo12 VECM	SETAR(10)dlog VECM VECMX	VADongo12 VECongo12 LSTAR(9)dlog	VECongo12 VADongo12 SETAR(10)dlog	VECongo12 AAR(5)dlog VARDNOGO	AAR(5)dlog VARongo12 AR12	AAR(3)log $AAR(3)dlog$ $AAR(5)dlog$	VADongol112 LSTAR(5)dlog VARD

Table 25: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

### D.2 Seasonally Adjusted data - Expansion

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Step 7	Step 8
BMW	AAR(6)log	BVAR	SETAR(6)dlog	AR12	AR12	AAR(7)dlog	AAR(6)dlog	AR12
	AAR(7)log	AAR(6)log	AR12	SETAR(6)dlog	SETAR(3)log	AAR(6)dlog	SETAR(3)dlog	SETAR(1)log
	BVARNOGO4	BVARNOGO4	AAR(6)log	SETAR(1)log	SETAR(1)log	AAR(5)dlog	AAR(5)dlog	SETAR(3)dlog
OPEL	LSTAR(3)dlog	VECMXNOGO	VARNOGO4	VARNOGO4	VECM	VECONGOIII2	VECONGOIII2	VECongol112
	LSTAR(2)dlog	VECMNOGO	VARXNOGO4	VARXNOGO4	VECMX	VECMXNOGO	VECMXNOGO	VARongol112
	LSTAR(4)dlog	SETAR(5)log	VECMXNOGO	VECongo1112	VARNOGO4	VECMNOGO	VECMNOGO	VECMXNOGO
VOLKSWAGENAR12	AR12	AR124	AR124	AR124	AR124	AR124	VARongol1112	AR124
AR12	AR124	AR12	AR12	AAR(9)log	AR12	VARongo1112	AR124	VARongo1112
AAR(	AAR(1)log	VECMXNOGO	VECMXNOGO	AR12	VARongo1112	AR12	AR12	AR12
CITROEN	BVARNOGO	VARX	VARNOGO4	VARXNOGO4	VARNOGO4	VARNOGO	LSTAR(3)log	LSTAR(3)log
	AAR(2)log	VARX	VARXNOGO4	VARNOGO4	VARXNOGO4	VARXNOGO	SETAR(4)log	SETAR(4)log
	SETAR(2)log	VARNOGO	VAR	VARX	VARXNOGO	VAR	SETAR(5)log	SETAR(5)log
FIAT	$\begin{array}{c} AAR(1)log\\ AAR(3)log\\ AR124 \end{array}$	AAR(3)log AAR(1)log AAR(4)log	AAR(1)log AAR(3)log AAR(5)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log BVARNOGO	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log LSTAR(2)log	AAR(1)log VARongo1112 SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log VARongo1112	AAR(1)log SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log
точота	VARNOGO	VARNOGO	VARNOGO	VECongol112	VECongo1112	VECongo1112	BVAR	BVAR
	VARXNOGO	VARXNOGO	VARXNOGO	VARNOGO	BVAR	BVAR	VECongo1112	BVARNOGO4
	BVARNOGO4	BVARD	VARNOGO4	VARXNOGO	BVARNOGO4	BVARNOGO4	BVARNOGO4	VECongo1112
JAGUAR	AAR(4)log	SETAR(3)dlog	AAR(3)log	AAR(3)log	SETAR(5)log	SETAR(5)log	VECongol112	SETAR(3)log
	AAR(5)log	LSTAR(3)dlog	AAR(4)log	LSTAR(3)log	AAR(4)log	LSTAR(4)log	SETAR(5)log	SETAR(4)log
	AAR(3)log	AAR(3)log	SETAR(2)dlog	AAR(4)log	AAR(3)log	SETAR(4)log	AAR(4)log	SETAR(5)log
KIA	VARDNOGO LSTAR(1)log SETAR(9)log	LSTAR(1)log VARDNOGO4 AR12	$\begin{array}{c} {\rm VARDNOGO4} \\ {\rm AAR}(4){\rm log} \\ {\rm AAR}(7){\rm log} \end{array}$	AAR(4)log AAR(2)log AAR(3)log	AAR(4)log AAR(2)log AAR(6)log	AAR(4)log AAR(2)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(3)log AAR(4)log AAR(2)log	AAR(4)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(3)log
MITSUBISHI	BVARDNOGO BVARD BVARDNOGO4	$\overline{\text{VECongol1112}}$ $\overline{\text{LSTAR}(1)\log}$ $\overline{\text{SETAR}(1)\log}$	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 AAR(2)dlog	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 LSTAR(1)log	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 SETAR(1)log	$\begin{array}{c} \text{VECongo11112} \\ \text{VARongo1112} \\ \text{SETAR}(1) \log \end{array}$	VECongo1112 VARongo1112 SETAR(1)log	VECongol112 VARongol112 VARongol2
SUZUKI	RW RW4 BVARDNOGO4	AAR(2)log SETAR(2)log BVARDNOGO	SETAR(3)log AAR(3)log AAR(2)log	SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log AAR(4)log	$\begin{array}{c} { m SETAR}(3){ m log} \\ { m SETAR}(2){ m log} \\ { m SETAR}(1){ m log} \end{array}$	SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log SETAR(1)log	SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log AAR(1)log	SETAR(3)log AAR(3)log SETAR(2)log

Table 26: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

### E Robustness Checks: Directional Accuracy

	SEA.	SONALL	Y ADJUSTED DA	ATA		
	Steps 1-6	%	Steps 7-12	%	Steps 13-24	%
BMW	AR124	68.21%	AR124	66.18%	AAR(1)log	80.51%
	SETAR(3)log	66.70%	AAR(3)log	65.88%	AR124	80.28%
0.551	SETAR(8)log	66.20%	LSTAR(1)log	65.38%	VARongo1112	77.58%
OPEL	VADongo12	68.95% 66.51%	VADongo12	69.02% 68.13%	SETAR(11)dlog	77.55% 75.06%
	SETAR(11)dlog VECM	65.15%	SETAR(11)dlog LSTAR(8)dlog	67.88%	LSTAR(8)dlog BVARNOGO	74.12%
VOLKSWAGEN	AR124	74.53%	AR124	82.88%	VARongo1112	84.59%
	VARongo1112	73.79%	VARongo1112	80.79%	AR124	84.25%
	AR12	72.28%	AR12	80.66%	AR12	82.25%
CITROEN	VECMXNOGO4	65.59%	VECongo1112	67.69%	VECongo1112	75.12%
	VECMNOGO4	65.59%	VAR	67.31%	AAR(4)dlog	66.61%
	VECM	65.15%	VARX	67.31%	AAR(5)dlog	61.16%
FIAT	VECongo1112	61.02%	VECongo1112	74.54%	AAR(1)dlog	85.16%
	VADongo12	60.41%	VECongo12	67.31%	AAR(2)dlog	83.39%
TOYOTA	VARongo1112	59.99%	LSTAR(12)dlog	64.59% 71.59%	AAR(3)dlog BVAR	83.21% 74.53%
IOIOIA	VECongo1112 VARongo1112	66.56% 65.27%	VECongo12 VADongo12	71.57%	BVARNOGO4	72.44%
	VECMXNOGO	64.97%	BVARNOGO4	71.06%	VADongo12	71.03%
JAGUAR	LSTAR(3)log	68.15%	SETAR(4)log	66.42%	VARongo1112	70.79%
JAGUAR	AAR(4)log	68.13%	LSTAR(3)log	66.17%	AR12	70.10%
	LSTAR(4)log	68.12%	LSTAR(4)log	65.63%	VARongo12	69.98%
KIA	AAR(7)log	67.52%	AAR(2)log	71.68%	SETAR(5)log	78.77%
	AAR(4)log	66.06%	AAR(3)log	71.40%	SETAR(6)log	78.77%
	VARXNOGO4	65.80%	AAR(6)log	71.11%	AAR(2)log	78.46%
MITSUBISHI	VECongo1112	69.07%	VECongo12	81.34%	VECongo1112	84.41%
	VECongo12	67.31%	VARongo12	77.16%	VECongo12	82.43%
	AAR(4)dlog	65.86%	VECongo1112	77.16%	VARongo12	79.91%
SUZUKI	AAR(1)log	71.10%	SETAR(3)log	75.20%	AAR(1)log	84.56%
	SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	68.56% $68.08%$	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log	74.67% $73.82%$	SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log	79.60% 77.50%
			` / -		221111(0)118	
	Steps 1-6	R.A	AW DATA			
DMIM	Steps 1-6	R.A %	AW DATA Steps 7-12	%	Steps 13-24	%
BMW	VADongo1112	RA % 84.45%	AW DATA Steps 7-12 VADongo1112	% 82.27%	Steps 13-24 LSTAR(10)log	% 81.52%
BMW	_	R.A %	AW DATA Steps 7-12  VADongo1112 BVARPD	%	Steps 13-24 LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log	% 81.52% 80.57%
BMW	VADongo1112 VARongo12	84.45% 84.38%	AW DATA Steps 7-12 VADongo1112	% 82.27% 79.96%	Steps 13-24 LSTAR(10)log	% 81.52%
	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD	84.45% 84.38% 83.89%	AW DATA Steps 7-12  VADongo1112 BVARPD LSTAR(11)log	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80%	Steps 13-24 LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44%
OPEL	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112	RA % 84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02%	AW DATA Steps 7-12 VADongo1112 BVARPD LSTAR(11)log VEPongo1112	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69%	Steps 13-24 LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongo1112	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99%
	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO	84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo1112  VADongo12  VEPongo1112	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75%	Steps 13-24 LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongo1112 VADongo1112 VEPongo112 VECPongo12	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64%
OPEL	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP	84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61%	AW DATA Steps 7-12 VADongol112 BVARPD LSTAR(11)log VEPongol112 VADongol12 VADongol12 VEPongol112 BVARPNOGO	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 78.42%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(9)log VARongol1112 VEPongol1112 VEPongol112 VECPongol12 VECPongol112	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13%
OPEL	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP	84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo1112  VADongo12  VEPongo1112	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 78.42% 76.48%	Steps 13-24 LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongo1112 VADongo1112 VEPongo112 VECPongo12	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99%
OPEL	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMP VARPNOGO4	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 80.54%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo112  VADongo12  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongo1112	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARORG01112 VADongo1112 VECPongo12 VEPongo1112 VARORG01112 AAR(3)log	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99%
OPEL	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo11112 VADongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol112  VADongol2  VEPongol112  VADongol2  VEPORGOL112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGOL	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.42% 76.48% 76.48%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongol112 VADongol112 VEPongol112 VECPongol2 VEPongol112 VARongol1112 AR(3)log AAR(4)log	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO	84.45% 84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.29%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol1112  VADongol112  VADongol1  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  BVARPNOGO4  BVARPNOGO4	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 78.42% 76.48% 76.72% 76.52% 76.49%	Steps 13-24	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97%
OPEL	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARPNOGO0 VARPNOGO0	RA % 84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.29% 85.77%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol112  VADongol12  VADongol12  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.72% 76.52% 76.49% 84.58%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongoi112 VADongoi112 VEPongoi112 VEPongoi112 VADongoi112 VARONgoi1112 VARONgoi1112 AAR(3)log AAR(4)log LSTAR(3)dlog VARONgoi1109	81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADOngo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMYP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO0 VAROngo1112 VAROngo1112	R./ % 84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.29% 85.77% 84.65%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol112  VADongol12  VEPongol112  VADongol2  VECMP  VECMP  VEPongol1112  BVARPNOGO  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol2	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.42% 76.48% 76.52% 76.49% 84.58% 84.58%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(9)log VARongol1112 VEPongol112 VEPongol112 VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 VAROngol1112 AAR(3)log AAR(4)log LSTAR(3)dlog VARongol1112 VEPOngol1112 VEPongol112	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02% 83.02%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo11112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO VAROngo1112 VADongo1112 BVARP	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.99% 84.65% 84.37%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo12  VADongo12  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongo12  VADongo112  VADongo112  VADongo112  VADongo112  VADongo112  VADongo112  VADongo112  VADongo112  VADongo112	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.52% 76.52% 76.49% 84.58% 79.70%	Steps 13-24	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02% 80.62% 79.48%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADOngo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMYP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO0 VAROngo1112 VAROngo1112	R./ % 84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.29% 85.77% 84.65%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol112  VADongol12  VEPongol112  VADongol2  VECMP  VECMP  VEPongol1112  BVARPNOGO  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol2	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.42% 76.48% 76.52% 76.49% 84.58% 84.58%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(9)log VARongol1112 VEPongol112 VEPongol112 VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 VAROngol1112 AAR(3)log AAR(4)log LSTAR(3)dlog VARongol1112 VEPOngol1112 VEPongol112	% 81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02% 83.02%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo11112 VADongo12 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO VARONGO1112 VADongo1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112	R./ % 84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.77% 84.65% 84.37% 81.73%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol112  VADongol112  VADongol12  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol12  VADongol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol12  VADongol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADOngol12  VADOngol112  BVARP  BVARP	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 78.42% 76.48% 76.52% 76.49% 76.52% 79.70% 79.23%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongol112 VADongol112 VECPongol2 VECPongol2 VEPongol1112 VARongol1112 AAR(3)log AAR(4)log LSTAR(3)dlog LSTAR(3)dlog VARongol112 VEPongol112 VEPongol112 VEPongol112	81.52% 80.57% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 76.97% 80.62% 79.48% 79.48%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo112 VADOngo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMY VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VAROngo1112 BVARP VAROngo1112 BVARP VAROngo1112 BVARP VAROngo1112 VADongo1112	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 84.65% 84.65% 84.65%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo12  VEPongo1112  VADongo12  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo11  BVARP  VADongo11  BVARP  VADongo11  BVARP  VADongo11  BVARP  VADongo11	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.52% 76.52% 76.49% 84.58% 79.70% 79.23% 78.25%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.82% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 80.62% 76.97% 83.02% 80.62% 79.42% 79.03%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMY VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VAROngo1112 BVARP VARongo1112 BVARP VAROngo1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 81.73% 84.65% 84.65% 84.65% 84.65% 85.65% 84.37% 85.65% 86	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol1112  VADongol12  VEPongol112  VADongol2  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol2  VARPNOGO  VECPONGOL2  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.52% 76.52% 79.23% 79.57% 78.55% 79.57%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.82% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02% 76.97% 80.62% 79.42% 79.03% 75.00%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VADongo112 VADOngo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP  VARPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARNOGO4 VARONGO1112 VADOngo1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 82.855% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.77% 84.65% 84.37% 81.73% 79.64% 77.02%	AW DATA Steps 7-12 VADongol112 BVARPD LSTAR(11)log VEPongol112 VADongol12 VADongol112 VADongol12 VEPongol112 BVARPNOGO VECMP VEPongol112 BVARPNOGO4 BVARPNOGO PECM VADongol12 VADongol12 VADongol12 VADongol12 VACPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.48% 76.49% 84.58% 79.70% 78.25% 79.23% 78.56% 78.25% 79.23% 78.56% 79.23% 78.56% 79.23%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongoil112 VEPongoil112 VEPongoil112 VEPongoil112 VADongoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONgoil112 VARONGOIVARONGOIL12 BVARP	81.52% 80.57% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 77.40% 78.02% 80.62% 79.42% 79.03% 79.03% 75.00%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA	VADongol112 VARongol2 BVARPD VADongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol112 VADOngol2 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO VAROngol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 VADongol1112 VADOngol112 BVARP VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARPOGO04 VARXPNOGO04 VARXPNOGO04 VARXPNOGO04 VARXPNOGO04 VARXPNOGO04 VARXPNOGO04 VARXPNOGO04	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.29% 84.65% 84.47% 84.77% 84.65% 81.73% 79.64% 77.02% 80.05% 80.04% 80.04%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol112  VADongol112  VADongol112  VADongol112  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol12  VADongol12  VADongol12  VADongol12  VADongol12  VADongol12  VAPPNOGO  VAPPNOGO  VARPNOGO  VARPNOGO  VARPNOGO  VARPNOGO  VARPNOGO	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.78,78,78,78,78,42% 76.48% 76.52% 76.52% 76.52% 76.52% 77.52% 79.23% 78.56% 79.23% 79.75% 79.12% 77.58% 67.93%	Steps 13-24  LSTAR(10)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(11)log LSTAR(9)log VARongol112 VEPOngol112 VECPOngol2 VEPOngol112 VARongol1112 VAROngol1112 VARONGOL112	81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 81.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02% 80.62% 79.48% 79.48% 79.03% 79.45% 79.75% 79
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR	VADongol112 VARongol2 BVARPD VADongol1112 VARongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol2 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMP VECMP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARONgol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARP VARONGO4 VARVPNOGO4 VARVPNOGO4 VARVPNOGO4 VARVPNOGO4 VARVPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO5 AR12 BVARPDNOGO6 VARONgol1112	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.99% 84.37% 84.77% 84.77% 84.95% 79.64% 77.02% 80.060% 80.04% 80.04% 80.04%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo12  VADongo112  VADongo112  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADOngo14  VAPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO604  VARPNOGO606	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.72% 76.52% 76.49% 84.58% 79.70% 78.25% 79.23% 78.56% 78.56% 78.56% 78.56% 79.12% 77.58% 67.93%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02% 80.62% 79.42% 79.42% 79.00% 80.45% 79.00% 80.45% 77.87% 77.32% 70.62%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR  KIA	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo11112 VADongo1112 VADongo1112 VADOngo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARPNOGO VAROngo1112 BVARP VAROngo1112 VADongo1112 VADOngo1112 VADONgo1112 BVARPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO4 VARYPNOGO6 AR12 BVARPDNOGO VAROngo1112 VADOngo11112 VADOngo11112	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 81.73% 79.64% 77.02% 80.60% 80.05% 80.05% 80.05% 80.05%	W DATA Steps 7-12  VADongol112 BVARPD LSTAR(11)log VEPongol112 VADongol112 VADongol112 VADongol112 BVARPNOGO VECMP VEPongol112 BVARPNOGO PECM VADongol2 VADongol2 VADongol2 VADongol2 VADongol2 VADongol2 VADongol2 VAPNOGO VAPNOGO VARPNOGO VARPNOGO VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO4 VARPNOGO604 VARPNOGOGO4 VARPNOGOGO4 VARPNOGOGO606 VEPOngol1112	82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 78.42% 76.72% 76.52% 76.79% 78.55% 79.23% 78.56% 79.23% 78.56% 79.23% 78.56% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 66.56%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 76.97% 83.02% 80.62% 79.42% 79.03% 79.03% 75.00% 80.45% 77.87% 77.87% 70.62% 69.21%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR	VADongol112 VARongol2 BVARPD VADongol1112 VARongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol112 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO VAROngol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARONGO1112 VADongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol1112	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.64% 81.73% 84.65% 84.65% 84.65% 84.90% 79.64% 77.02%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol1112  VADongol12  VEPongol112  VADongol2  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPOngol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol2  VADongol1  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol2  VADongol1  VADongol2  VAPPNOGO  VAPPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOG	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.52% 76.52% 76.95% 76.95% 77.58% 79.70% 78.55% 79.70% 78.56% 79.75% 66.66% 67.93% 66.66%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 80.62% 80.62% 79.42% 79.42% 79.03% 75.00% 80.45% 77.87% 77.32% 70.62% 70.62% 80.62%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR  KIA	VADongo1112 VARongo12 BVARPD VADongo11112 VADongo1112 VADongo12 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMY VARPNOGO VARPNOGO VARPNOGO VARPNOGO VARPNOGO VAROGO1112 VADOngo1112 VADOngo1112 VADONGO1112 VAPPNOGO VARPNOGO VAROGO1112 VADONGO1112 VADONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112 VARONGO1112	84.45% 84.48% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 82.85% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.77% 84.65% 81.73% 79.64% 77.02% 80.05% 80	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo12  VEPongo1112  VADongo12  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongo12  VADongo12  VAPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO112  VECPOngo1112  VECPOngo1112	82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.48% 76.49% 84.58% 79.23% 78.25% 79.23% 78.56% 78.25% 79.23% 78.56% 77.58% 67.93% 66.56% 77.87%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 77.40% 80.62% 79.42% 79.03% 79.03% 79.03% 75.00% 80.45% 77.32% 70.62% 69.21% 82.60% 82.60%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR  KIA	VADongol112 VARongol2 BVARPD VADongol1112 VARongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol112 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO4 VARYNOGO4 VARYNOGO VAROngol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARP VARONGO1112 BVARPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARONGO1112 VADongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol1112	84.45% 84.38% 84.38% 83.89% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.64% 81.73% 84.65% 84.65% 84.65% 84.90% 79.64% 77.02%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol1112  VADongol12  VEPongol112  VADongol2  VEPongol112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPOngol112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol2  VADongol1  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol2  VADongol1  VADongol2  VAPPNOGO  VAPPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGO4  VARYPNOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOGOG	% 82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.52% 76.52% 76.95% 76.95% 77.58% 79.70% 78.55% 79.70% 78.56% 79.75% 66.66% 67.93% 66.66%	Steps 18-24	**  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **  **
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR  KIA  MITSUBISHI	VADongol112 VARongol2 BVARPD VADongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol1112 VADOngol112 VADONGO VECMP VECMP VECMXP VARPNOGO VARONGOI112 BVARPNOGO VARONGOI112 VADONGOI112 VADONGOI112 VADONGOI112 VEPONGOI VARXPNOGO VARONGOI112 VADONGOI112 VADONGOI112 VADONGOI112 VACONGOI112 VACONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VARONGOI1112 VECPONGOI1112	84.45% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.54% 80.99% 84.65% 84.37% 77.02% 80.60% 80.04% 77.02% 80.04% 77.96% 80.97% 80	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongol112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongol1112  VADongol112  VADongol112  VAPONGOL  VEPONGOL112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPONGOL112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongol12  VADongol112  BVARPNOGOL  VADONGOL1  BVARPNOGOL  VADONGOL1  VAPPNOGOL  VARPNOGOL  VEPONGOLI112  VECPONGOLI  VECPONGOLI  LSTAR(2)log	82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.72% 76.52% 76.49% 84.58% 79.23% 79.23% 79.56% 78.52% 79.79% 78.56% 79.79% 78.56% 77.58% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93% 67.93%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 78.02% 76.97% 83.02% 80.62% 79.42% 79.03% 79.42% 79.03% 75.00% 80.45% 77.87% 75.00% 80.45% 77.87% 76.92% 80.62% 76.92% 80.77% 82.60% 82.07% 82.07% 82.07% 82.07% 83.07%
OPEL  VOLKSWAGEN  CITROEN  FIAT  TOYOTA  JAGUAR  KIA  MITSUBISHI	VADongol112 VARongol2 BVARPD VADongol1112 VARongol1112 VADongol1112 VADongol112 VADOngol112 BVARPNOGO VECMP VECMP VECMY VARPNOGO4 VARVNOGO4 VARVNOGO4 VARONgol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARP VAROngol1112 BVARPNOGO4 VARXPNOGO4 VARXPNOG	84.45% 84.48% 84.38% 83.89% 87.02% 86.41% 85.48% 82.85% 82.61% 80.54% 80.54% 80.92% 81.77% 84.65% 84.37% 84.37% 84.702% 80.60% 80.060% 80.04% 72.52% 71.96% 72.52% 71.96% 72.88% 72.88%	AW DATA  Steps 7-12  VADongo1112  BVARPD  LSTAR(11)log  VEPongo1112  VADongo12  VADongo112  VADongo112  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  VECMP  VEPongo1112  BVARPNOGO  PECM  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo12  VADongo112  WARPNOGO  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO50  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO4  VARPNOGO50  VARPNOGO50  VARPNOGO50  VARPNOGO50  VARPNOGO50  VARPNOGO50  VEPOngo1112  VECPOngo112  VECPOngo112  VECPOngo112  SETAR(6)log  SETAR(6)log	82.27% 79.96% 79.80% 81.69% 81.69% 81.13% 79.77% 78.75% 76.48% 76.72% 76.52% 76.52% 76.99% 84.58% 79.70% 78.25% 79.23% 78.56% 78.56% 78.56% 78.56% 79.12% 77.58% 67.93% 66.56% 77.58% 67.93% 66.56% 77.58%	Steps 13-24	81.52% 80.57% 80.44% 81.99% 77.82% 77.76% 84.64% 81.13% 77.99% 78.02% 77.40% 76.97% 83.02% 80.62% 79.42% 79.42% 79.03% 75.00% 80.45% 79.62% 69.21% 82.07% 82.07% 82.07% 83.07%

Table 27: Top three models in terms of average directional accuracy (in %) for each car brand, for short-term forecasts (1-6 steps ahead), medium-term forecasts (7-12 steps ahead), and long-term forecasts (13-24 steps ahead).

### F Robustness Checks: Variability of Google Data

				ONALLY A		ED DATA				
	BMW	Opel	Volkswagen	Citroen	Fiat	Toyota	Jaguar	Kia	Mitsubishi	Suzuki
VECM	1.08	3.65	0.94	1.00	0.65	NC	1.03	0.95	1.06	1.95
VECMX	1.07	3.65	0.94	1.00	0.65	NC	0.85	NC	0.77	1.95
VAR	0.92	0.66	1.00	1.00	1.15	0.96	1.00	0.98	0.95	1.18
VARD	1.14	1.61	0.79	0.22	1.49	1.16	0.94	0.92	0.99	1.26
VARX	0.97	0.66	1.00	1.00	1.07	0.86	1.42	0.97	0.95	1.18
VARXD	1.07	1.61	0.79	1.00	1.41	1.05	1.00	1.28	1.00	1.20
VECongo1112	1.02	0.94	1.03	0.99	0.99	1.13	1.02	1.05	0.95	1.05
VECongo12	1.00	0.99	1.04	1.05	1.48	0.41	0.87	1.14	1.01	1.10
VARongo1112	1.00	1.02	0.98	0.99	1.03	1.04	0.98	1.04	1.03	0.89
VARongo12	1.01	0.97	1.04	1.09	1.01	1.19	0.83	1.05	1.03	0.91
VADongo1112	1.02	0.97	1.00	1.00	0.99	1.03	0.96	2.15	1.00	0.98
VADongo12	1.08	0.95	1.04	0.95	0.97	1.02	1.13	3.58	0.93	1.19
BVAR	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	1.00	1.00	0.97	1.00	1.0
BVARD	1.00	0.99	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.06	0.99	0.99
				RAW	DATA					
	BMW	Opel	Volkswagen	Citroen	Fiat	Toyota	Jaguar	Kia	Mitsubishi	Suzuki
VECMP	0.61	0.99	1.54	1.20	0.25	NC	1.03	NC	1.57	0.58
VECMXP	1.16	0.99	1.54	1.20	0.25	NC	0.81	NC	1.10	0.58
VEPongo1112	1.00	0.99	0.97	0.98	0.97	0.83	1.04	1.00	0.96	1.0
VECPongo12	0.96	0.93	0.92	1.59	1.27	0.90	1.04	1.07	1.06	2.73
VARP	0.96	0.97	0.98	1.07	0.96	0.99	0.97	1.00	1.08	0.9
VARPD	1.06	1.00	0.93	1.01	1.17	0.57	1.00	0.80	1.12	1.22
VARXP	1.12	0.97	0.98	1.07	0.96	0.88	0.98	1.00	0.97	0.9
VARXPD	1.09	1.00	0.93	1.01	1.17	1.26	1.00	0.80	1.25	1.2
VADongo1112	1.02	1.00	0.96	1.00	0.96	1.49	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.0
	1.04	0.91	1.04	1.21	0.98	1.10	0.98	1.03	1.00	3.6
VADongo12		0.00	0.96	0.99	0.96	0.88	1.00	0.98	0.99	1.0
	0.94	0.96								
VARongo1112	0.94 $1.02$	0.96	1.08	1.47	1.00	1.25	0.97	1.02	0.97	1.2
VADongo12 VARongo1112 VARongo12 BVARP					1.00 0.99	$\frac{1.25}{0.95}$	0.97 $1.00$	$\frac{1.02}{1.00}$	$0.97 \\ 1.00$	
VARongo1112 VARongo12	1.02	0.93	1.08	1.47						1.2 1.0 1.0

Table 28: Average ratio – averaged across all forecasting horizons – of the MSE for the forecasts computed with GIs downloaded on the 15/08/2014, with respect to MSE for the forecasts computed with the average GIs downloaded between 15/08/2014 and 02/09/2014. NC=not converged.

## G Robustness Checks: Additional Car Brands

### G.1 Seasonally Adjusted data

			Ш	Ш	ш	ш	ш	ш				
AUDI	Step 1 BVARNOGO RVARNOGO4	Step 2 AAR(3)log BVARNOGO	Step 3 BVARNOGO AAR(3)log	Step 4 VARXNOGO RVARNOGO	Step 5 LSTAR(6)log LSTAR(7)log	Step 6 AAR(5)log LSTAR(7)log	Step 7 AAR(5)log SETAR(1)log	Step 8 AAR(5)log SETAR(6)log	Step 9 AAR(5)log SETAR(1)log	Step 10 SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	Step 11 SETAR(3)log SETAR(2)log	Step 12 SETAR(2)log
FORD	BVAR BVARDNOGO BVARDNOGO BVARD	4	NOGO4								AAR(6)log VARongo1112 AAR(2)log AAR(5)log	LSTAR(4)log VARongo1112 AAR(2)log AAR(5)log
HYUNDAI MAZDA	VARXDNOGO LSTAR(1)dlog VARDNOGO SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	VARDNOGO VARXDNOGO VARDNOGO4 AAR(6)dlog AAR(5)dlog	VECongo1112 VARDNOGO LSTAR(1)dlog AAR(6)dlog SETAR(6)dlog	VECongo1112 VARDNOGO AAR(2)log SETAR(6)dlog LSTAR(6)dlog	VECongol112 AR12 VADongol112 VECongol2 VADongol2	12 12		VECongoll12 AR12 VARDNOGO VECongo12 VADongo12	0	VECongol2 VADongol2 VECongol112 VECongol2 VADongol2	VADongo12 VECongo12 VECongo1112 VECongo12	VECongo1112 VADongo12 VECongo12 VECongo12 VADongo12
NISSAN	ESTAR(1)log		LSTAR(6)dlog AAR(2)log AAR(3)log	AAR(6)dlog AAR(2)log LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(5)dlog AAR(2)log LSTAR(1)log	ы	50 O		SETAR(6)dlog AAR(1)log AAR(2)log	LSTAR(1)dlog2 AAR(1)log AAR(2)log	STAR(1)dlog2 AAR(1)log AAR(2)log	LSTAR(1)dlog2 AAR(1)log AAR(2)log
PEUGEOUT	AAR(3)log BVARD BVARDNOGO	AAR(3)log         AAR(2)log         LSTAR(1)log           BVARD         BVARD         BVARD           BVARDNOGO4 BVARDNOGO         BVARDNOGO           VADDng01112         BVARDNOGO4 BVARDNOGO	LSTAR(1)log BVARD BVARDNOGO 1 BVARDNOGO4		AAR(3)log BVARNOGO4 BVAR BVARNOGO	LSTAR(1)log VECongo1112 BVAR BVARNOGO4	AAR(3)log VECongo1112 AAR(3)log AAR(2)log			AAR(3)log VECongo1112 AAR(5)dlog VADongo1112	. 50	AAR(3)log VECongo1112 SETAR(3)dlog LSTAR(8)dlog
RENAULT	LSTAR(1)log SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	LSTAR(1)log SETAR(2)log VARDNOGO		AAR(1)log VARNOGO VARXNOGO	AAR(1)log VARXNOGO VARNOGO	VECMXNOGO4 VARXNOGO AAR(1)log	1VARXNOGO VECMXNOGO AAR(1)log	AAR(1)log 4VARXNOGO BVARNOGO	log (8)log (6)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(8)log LSTAR(6)log		$egin{array}{l} { m AAR}(1) { m log} \ { m LSTAR}(6) { m log} \ { m SETAR}(7) { m log} \end{array}$
HONDA LAND ROVER	BVARNOGO BVARNOGO4 VARXNOGO VARDNOGO	VECMXNOGO VECongo1112 BVARNOGO VARDNOGO	VECongo1112 BVARNOGO VARONGO1112 VARDNOGO		BVARNOGO BVARNOGO4 BVAR VARDNOGO	BVAR BVARNOGO4 BVARDNOGO VARDNOGO	BVAR BVARNOGO BVARNOGO4 AAR(3)dlog	SETAR(9)log VECMXNOGO SETAR(8)log SETAR(3)dlog	SETAR(9)log SETAR(8)log VECMXNOGO SETAR(3)dlog	SETAR(9)log VECMXNOGO VECongo1112 AAR(2)dlog	VECongo1112 VECMXNOGO SETAR(9)log AAR(2)dlog	VECongo1112 VECMXNOGO SETAR(9)log AAR(1)dlog
PORSCHE	VARDNOGO4 VARXDNOGO LSTAR(1)dlog AAR(4)dlog		AAR(1)dlog SETAR(3)dlog LSTAR(1)dlog SETAR(2)dlog				b0		LSTAR(1)dlog AAR(1)dlog AAR(5)dlog AAR(4)dlog	SETAR(1)dlog AAR(1)dlog SETAR(6)log AAR(4)dlog		SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(3)dlog SETAR(7)dlog AAR(4)dlog
SUBARU	AAR(3)dlog LSTAR(1)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(3)dlog LSTAR(1)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(3)dlog SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log	b0	SETAR(7)log VARNOGO4 AAR(1)log SETAR(1)log			AAR(6)dlog AAR(1)log VARNOGO4		SETAR(7)dlog AAR(1)log SETAR(9)log		SETAR(9)dlog AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log GETAR(7)log
VOLVO	AAR(1)10g AAR(2)dlog AAR(3)dlog AR12	AAR(3)10g VECongo1112 AAR(2)dlog SETAR(2)dlog	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log AAR(2)dlog SETAR(2)dlog	LSIAR(1)DS VECongol112 VECM SETAR(2)dlog	SETAR(1)10g VECongol1112 SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(4)dlog	VECONGO1112 SETAR(3)log SETAR(3)dlog	SEIAR(2)DB VECM VECongo1112 SETAR(3)dlog	SEIAN(2)10g VECM VECongo1112 SETAR(3)10g	SETAR(3)10g SETAR(3)10g VECongo1112 VECM	VECONGOLLI2 VECM VECMNOGO4	SEIAR(7)10g VECongo1112 SETAR(3)10g VECM	VECONGOIII2 VARXDNOGO
	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15	Step 16	Step 17	Step 18	Step 19	Step 20	Step 21	Step 22	Step 23	Step 24
AUDI FORD	${ m LSTAR}(4){ m log}$ ${ m LSTAR}(3){ m log}$ ${ m AAR}(3){ m log}$ ${ m AAR}(5){ m log}$	$ ext{LSTAR}(4) \log \\  ext{LSTAR}(3) \log \\  ext{AAR}(3) \log \\  ext{AAR}(4) \log$	AAR(5)log $SETAR(2)log$ $LSTAR(4)log$ $AAR(4)log$	b0	·		$ ext{LSTAR}(4)\log \\  ext{LSTAR}(3)\log \\  ext{SETAR}(1)\log \\  ext{AAR}(3)\log$	$ ext{LSTAR}(4)\log \\  ext{LSTAR}(3)\log \\  ext{SETAR}(5)\log \\  ext{AAR}(3)\log$	hn hn hn	hn hn	hn hn hn	LSTAR(3)log LSTAR(4)log LSTAR(2)log AR124
	VARongo1112 AAR(3)log	AAR(3)log AAR(5)log	AAR(3)log AAR(5)log	AAR(3)log AAR(5)log	AAR(4)log AAR(5)log	AAR(4)log AR124	AR124 AAR(4)log		AAR(3)log AAR(6)log	AAR(3)log AAR(4)log	AAR(3)log AAR(6)log	AAR(3)log AAR(4)log
HYUNDAI	VADongo12 VECongo1112 AR12	VECongo1112 VADongo12 AR12	VECongol112 AR12 VADongo12	71		VECongo1112 VADongo12 AR12	VECongol112 AR12 VADongo12	VECongol112 AR12 VADongo12	VECongol112 VADongo12 AR12	VECongol112 AR12 LSTAR(2)dlog	2 m	VECongo1112 AR12 VARXDNOGO
MAZDA	VECongo12 AAR(6)dlog VADongo12	SETAR(10)dlog AAR(6)dlog AAR(4)dlog		AAR(6)dlog AAR(5)dlog AAR(4)dlog	LSTAR(1)dlog2 AAR(6)dlog AAR(5)dlog	VARongol2 LSTAR(1)dlog2 AAR(6)dlog		LSTAR(1)dlog2 VECongo12 VARongo12				VECongo12 LSTAR(1)dlog2 VARongo12
NISSAN	AAR(1)log AAR(2)log AAR(3)log	AAR(1)log AAR(2)log AAR(3)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log		AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log	AAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log AAR(2)log
1009	VECongoill2 SETAR(3)dlog AAR(5)dlog		VECONGOLLIZ SETAR(3)dlog VADongol2	VECONGOLLIZ VADONGO12 SETAR(3)dlog	VECONGOLLIZ VADONGOLZ SETAR(3)dlog	VADongolz VECongol112 SETAR(3)dlog	VECONGOIIIZ SETAR(3)dlog VADongo12				SETAR(3)dlog VECongo1112 SETAR(2)dlog	SETAR(3)dlog VECongo1112 SETAR(5)dlog
RENAULT	LSTAR(6)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(8)log	${ m LSTAR}(6){ m log} \ { m SETAR}(7){ m log} \ { m SETAR}(8){ m log}$	LSTAR(6)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(8)log	LSTAR(6)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(8)log	${ m LSTAR}(6){ m log} \ { m SETAR}(7){ m log} \ { m SETAR}(8){ m log}$	LSTAR(6)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(8)log		ភា ភា ភា	5 50 50	LSTAR(6)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(8)log	8 8 8	LSTAR(6)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(8)log
HONDA	VECongo1112 SETAR(9)log VARongo12 AAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 VECMXNOGO SETAR(9)log SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(9)log VECongo12 SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(9)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 SETAR(9)log SETAR(7)log SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol1112 SETAR(9)log VECMXNOGO SETAR(1)dlog	VECongol112 VARongo12 SETAR(9)log SETAR(1)dlog	VARongo12 VECongo1112 VECongo12 SETAR(1)dlog	VARongo12 VECongo1112 VECongo12 SETAR(1)dlog	VARongo12 VECongo1112 VECongo12 SETAR(1)dlog	VARongo12 VECongo1112 VECongo12 SETAR(1)dlog	SETAR(1)log VARongo12 VECongo1112 SETAR(1)dlog
ROVER	SETAR(1)dlog	AAR(1)dlog	AAR(1)dlog		AAR(7)dlog	AAR(7)dlog	AAR(7)dlog	AAR(7)dlog		AAR(7)dlog	AAR(6)dlog	AAR(1)dlog
PORSCHE	SETAR(3)dlog SETAR(9)dlog SETAR(7)dlog AAR(4)dlog	RW AAR(4)dlog SETAR(9)dlog SETAR(7)dlog	AAR(7)dlog AAR(4)dlog SETAR(6)dlog SETAR(7)dlog	AAR(1)dlog AAR(4)dlog VARX AAR(5)dlog	AAR(1)dlog AAR(4)dlog AAR(2)dlog AAR(6)dlog		AAR(1)dlog AAR(4)dlog AAR(8)dlog AAR(6)dlog	AAR(1)dlog AAR(3)log AAR(8)dlog AAR(4)log	ы		AAR(1)dlog AAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog AAR(6)dlog	AAR(7)dlog AAR(8)dlog SETAR(7)dlog AAR(4)dlog
SUBARU	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log AB12	AAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log SETAB(4)log	SETAR(2)log AAR(1)log SETAB(3)log	50 b			50 b	AAR(1)log SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	AAR(1)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(3)log
VOLVO	VECongo1112 SETAR(3)log VARongo1112	VECONGOII12 LSTAR(1)log VARongoII12	VECONGOIII2 SETAR(1)log VARongOIII2	VECongol112 SETAR(1)log VARongol1112	0) 0)	0) 0)	00	VECongol112 SETAR(1)log VARongol1112	VECongol112 SETAR(1)log AAR(1)log		VECongol112 AR12 AAR(1)log	ARI2 AAR(1)log VECongo1112

Table 29: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

### G.2 Raw data

	1 2450	Ston 9	Ston 9	S+02 A	S+02	Ston 8	Ston 7	8 4048	Ston 0	Ston 10	Ston 11	Ston 12
AUDI	VARongol112	VEPongol112	VEPongol112	VEPongoli12	VEPongo1112	VEPongo1112	VEPongol112	VEPongol112	VARPNOGO	VARPNOGO	ARI24	VEPongol112
	VARPNOGO	VARongo1112	VARP	VARXPNOGO	VARXPNOGO	0	VARXPNOGO	VADongo1112	_	VEFORBOILLE AR12		AR124
FORD	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 VARongo1112	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VARongo1112 VARongo12 VEPongo1112	VARongo1112 LSTAR(2)log AAR(5)log	VARongo1112 AAR(5)log SETAR(1)log	AAR(5)log / VARongo1112 S SETAR(4)log /	AAR(5)log SETAR(2)log AAR(4)log	SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log LSTAR(2)log	LSTAR(1)log1 SETAR(4)log LSTAR(2)log	AAR(6)log LSTAR(2)log AAR(5)log	AAR(6)log LSTAR(9)log AAR(4)log
HYUNDAI	VEPongo1112 AR12	VEPongo1112 AR12	SETAR(11)dlog AR12	∢ >	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112	, o	VEPongo1112 SETAR(11)dlog	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112	VEPongo1112 VADongo1112	VARongo12 VADongo12	VADongo1112 VEPongo1112	VADongo1112 RW
MAZDA	VABPNOGO VARYNOGO VARXPNOGO	VADongo1112 VARongo1112 VARPNOGO	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VARPNOGO	VARongol112 VARongol2	VADongo1112 VECPongo12 VARongo1112	VARongo1112 VARongo12 VARongo1112	VARongoli12 VARongol2 VARongol112	VARongo1112 VARongo12 VARongo1112	VARongo1112 VARongo12 VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VARongo12 VARongo1112 VARongo12	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo12
NISSAN	VARongo1112 AR12 VARP	VARXPNOGO AAR(2)log AAR(3)log	VARXPNOGO AAR(2)log AAR(3)log	VECPongo12 AAR(2)log AAR(1)log	VARongo12 AAR(2)log AAR(1)log	VECPongo12 AAR(2)log AAR(1)log	VADongo12 AAR(2)log AAR(1)log	VADongo12 AR12 AAR(2)log	VADongo1112 AR12 AAR(2)log	VADongo1112 AR12 AAR(2)log	VADongo1112 AR12 BVARP	VADongo12 VADongo1112 VEPongo1112
PEUGEOUT	VARPNOGO VADongo1112 VEPongo1112	AR12 VEPongo1112 VADongo1112	AAR(1)log VEPongo1112 VADongo1112		AAR(3)log VADongo1112 VEPongo1112	AR12 VADongo1112 VEPongo1112	AR12 VADongo1112 VEPongo1112	$\triangleleft$ $\bowtie$ $\bowtie$				BVARF SETAR(10)dlog AAR(1)dlog
RENAULT	VARPDNOGO4 VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO VARXPNOGO	4 VARongo1112 VADongo12 VECPongo12 VECMXPNOGC	VARongoll12 VECMXPNOGC VADongol2 VADongol2 SECPongol2 SETA(1)log VECMXPNOGOVECMXPNOGC		MECMXPNOGOSETAR(10)dlog SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(1)log AAR(2)log LSTAR(1)log	SETAR(10)dlog SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(10)dlog LSTAR(1)log SETAR(1)log SETAR(3)log	LASS	$\begin{array}{c} { m SETAR}(5){ m dlog} \\ { m LSTAR}(1){ m log} \\ { m AAR}(4){ m log} \\ { m SETAR}(1){ m log} \end{array}$	SETAR(9)dlog LSTAR(1)log SETAR(3)log SETAR(5)log	AAR(1)dlog LSTAR(1)log SETAR(5)log SETAR(3)log	SETAR(4)dlog AAR(4)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(5)log
HONDA	2.5.0	~ ŭ o	VARongo1112 OVEPongo1112 VECMXPNOGO		$\sim$	VECMXPNOGOV OVECMPNOGO V VARongo1112 V	VECMXPNOGO VECMPNOGO VARongo1112		VECMXPNOGC VECMPNOGO VARongo1112	OVARongol112 VARongol2 VARongol2 VARongol1115 VECMXPNOGOVECPongol2	VARongo12 VARongo1112 WECPongo12	VARongo12 VARongo1112 VECPongo12
LAND ROVER	AAR(1)dlog AAR(2)dlog LSTAR(1)dlog	AAR(1)dlog $AAR(2)dlog$ $RW$	AAR(1)dlog AAR(2)dlog AAR(3)dlog	AAR(3)dlog AAR(2)dlog RW		$egin{array}{l} { m VEPongo1112} \\ { m AAR}(2) { m dlog} \\ { m PECM} \end{array}$	PECM VARPNOGO VEPongol112	AAR(2)dlog VARPNOGO AAR(3)dlog	AAR(2)dlog $AAR(3)$ dlog $VARPNOGO$	AAR(2)dlog AAR(3)dlog VADongo12	AAR(2)dlog AAR(3)dlog VADongo12	RW AAR(2)dlog AAR(3)dlog
PORSCHE	VARongo1112 LSTAR(11)dlog	VARongol112 VEPongol112	LSTAR(11)dlog VARongo1112		VARongoli12 AR12	AR12 AR124	AR12 AR124	AR12 LSTAR(11)dlog	AR12 LSTAR(11) dlog	AR12 LSTAR(11)dlog	LSTAR(11)dlog AR12	VADongol112 AR12
SUBARU	AR12 VADongo1112 VEPongo1112	BVARPNOGO VARP VARXP	SETAR(11)dlog SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log	N L N	SETAR(4)log LSTAR(1)log	VAKongoll12 SETAR(4)log SETAR(3)log	VA Kongoll12 SETAR(4)log SETAR(8)log	AR124 $SETAR(4)log$ $LSTAR(1)log$	$\begin{array}{c} AR124 \\ SETAR(1)log \\ LSTAR(1)log \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} AR124 \\ SETAR(1)log \\ LSTAR(1)log \end{array}$	SETAR(11)dlog AR124 AAR(9)log BVARI SETAR(4)log AAR(9	$\begin{array}{c} AR124 \\ BVARPDNOGO \\ AAR(9)log \end{array}$
VOLVO	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 PECM	LSTAR(1)log VEPongo1112 VADongo1112 VARongo1112	AAR(3)log VEPongo1112 PECM VADongo1112	SETAR(3)log VEPongo1112 PECM VARongo1112	SETAR(1)log VEPongo1112 VECMPNOGO PECM	LSTAR(1)log VEPongo1112 VECMPNOGO PECM	LSTAR(1)log VEPongo1112 PECM VECMPNOGO	SETAR(8)log SETAR( VEPongo1112 VEPong VECMPNOGO4VECMP VECMPNOGO AAR(6)l	SETAR(4)log VEPongo1112 IVECMP AAR(6)log	SETAR(8)log VEPongo1112 VECMP AAR(6)log	LSTAR(1)log VEPongo1112 AAR(7)log BVARPNOGO4	AAR(8)log $AAR(7)log$ $BVARPNOGO4$ $AAR(6)log$
	Step 13	Step 14	Step 15		Step 17	Step 18	Step 19	Step 20	Step 21	Step 22	Step 23	Step 24
AUDI	VEPongo1112 VECMPNOGOVECMPNOGOVECMPNOGOVECMPNOGOVECMPNOGO1112	VEPongoll12 VECMPNOGO VECMPNOGO VECMPNOGO VECMPNOGO4VEPongoll12 VECMPNOGO4VEPongoll12 VECMPNOGO	VECMPNOGO 4 VEPongo1112 VECMPNOGO4		VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112 VARPNOGO	VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO	VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112 BVARPNOGO	BVARPNOGO VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112	BVARPNOGO VECMPNOGO VEPongo1112
FORD	VARongo1112 AAR(6)log AAR(5)log	VARongo1112 AAR(6)log AAR(5)log	VARongo1112 LSTAR(1)log1 AAR(6)log	VARongo1112 LSTAR(1)log1 VEPongo1112	VARongo1112 VARongo12 LSTAR(3)log	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 SETAR(2)log	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112 LSTAR(1)log1	VARongo1112 LSTAR(1)log1 VEPongo1112	VARongo1112 SETAR(3)log LSTAR(9)log	VARongol112 SETAR(2)log SETAR(3)log	VARongo1112 VARongo12 SETAR(2)log	VARongo1112 SETAR(1)log SETAR(3)log
HYUNDAI	VARongol112 VEPongol112	VARongol112 SETAR(11)dlog	VARongol112 VARongol112 SETAR(11)dlog SETAR(11)dlog	, ,	VARongol1112 VEPongol1112	VARongol112 VEPongol112	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112	VARongo1112 VEPongo1112	VARongol112 VEPongol112	VARongol112	VARongol112 VECMXPNOGC	VARongoll12 VARongoll12 VECMXPNOGOVECMXPNOGO
MAZDA	VADongo1112 VARongo1112	SETAR(10) dlog VEPongo1112 VARongo1112 VARongo1112	VEPongol112		VABongo1112 VARongo1112	VADongol112 VARongol112	VADongol112 VARongol112	VADongo1112 VARongo1112	VADongo1112 VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112	VEPongo1112 VARongo1112
Z	VARongo12 VADongo12 RVARP	VARongo12 VADongo12 RVARP	VARongo12 VADongo1112 RVARP	VARongol2 VECPongol2 LSTAR(1)log	VARongo12 VECPongo12	VARongol2 VECPongol2	VARongo12 VADongo12	VARongo12 VEPongo1112 VARPDNOGO	VARongol2 VEPongol112	VARongo12 VECPongo12 PECM	VARongo12 VECPongo12	VARongo12 VECPongo12 VARPDNOGO4
	VEPongol112 VADongol112	log 501112	AAR(2)log $AAR(1)log$	1 < <				AAR(2)log AAR(1)log		AAR(2)log AAR(1)log	AAR(2)log AAR(1)log	VARPDNOGO PECM
PEUGEOUT	SETAR(10)dlog SETAR(4)dlog AAR(1)dlog	SETAR(10)dlog AR124 SETAR(11)dlog	SETAR(10)dlog SETAR(11)dlog SETAR(4)dlog	$\omega \omega \omega$			SETAR(4)dlog SETAR(9)dlog SETAR(5)dlog	SETAR(4)dlog SETAR(9)dlog SETAR(5)dlog	b0 b0 b0	SETAR(4)dlog SETAR(5)dlog SETAR(9)dlog	SETAR(4)dlog SETAR(5)dlog SETAR(9)dlog	SETAR(4)dlog SETAR(9)dlog SETAR(7)dlog
RENAULT	SETAR(5)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(4)log	LSTAR(1)log SETAR(3)log AAR(4)log	AAR(4)log $AAR(4)log$ $LSTAR(1)log$	AAR(4)log $LSTAR(1)log$ $SETAR(4)log$	$\begin{array}{c} { m SETAR}(5){ m log} \\ { m SETAR}(4){ m log} \\ { m AAR}(4){ m log} \end{array}$	SETAR(4)log SETAR(5)log AAR(4)log	SETAR(4)log SETAR(5)log AAR(4)log	SETAR(5)log SETAR(4)log SETAR(7)log	SETAR(6) log SETAR(5) log SETAR(4) log	SETAR(9)log SETAR(5)log SETAR(4)log	SETAR(8)log SETAR(9)log SETAR(6)log	SETAR(5)log SETAR(4)log LSTAR(1)log
HONDA	VARongo12 VARongo1112	VARongol112 VARongo12	VARongo12 VARongo1112	VARongo12 VARongo1112	VARongol112 VARongol2	VARongol112 VARongol2	VARongo1112 VARongo12	VARongol112 VARongol2	VARongol112 VARongol2	VARongol112 VARongol2	VARongo12 VARongo1112	VARongo12 VARongo1112
LAND ROVER	VECFONGOIZ AAR(2)dlog AAR(3)dlog	VECMAFINGGOVECFONGOIZ  AAR(2)dlog AAR(2)dlog  RW	Over Pongolz AAR(2)dlog RW	VECFONGOLZ AAR(2)dlog RW	VECMAFNOGC AAR(2)dlog RW	VECMATINGGOVECMATINGGOVECMATINGGOVECMATINGGOVECMATINGGARA(2) dlog AAR(2) dlog AAR(2) dlog AAR(2) dlog RW RW RW	AAR(2)dlog RW	AAR(2)dlog RW	AAR(2)dlog RW	AAR(2)dlog RW	OVECMAFINGGOVECFORGOIZ  AAR(2)dlog AAR(2)dlog  RW	VECFONGO12 AAR(2)dlog RW
PORSCHE	VADongol112 VECMXPNOGO	. n	AAR(3)dlog OVECMXPNOGO VECMPNOGO		. , 0 , ,	AAR(3)dlog OVADongo12 VECMXPNOGC		AAR(3)dlog VADongo12 VECMXPNOGC	AAR(3)dlog AAR(3 VECMXPNOGOAR124 OVECMPNOGO AR12	AAR(3)dlog AR124 AR12	AAR(3)dlog VARPNOGO VARXPNOGO	AAR(1)dlog VARPNOGO VARXPNOGO
SUBARU	SETAR(8)log LSTAR(1)log	VADongolz AAR(5)log AR12	VADongolz SETAR(8)log AAR(5)log	BVARFNOGO AAR(8)log AAR(5)log	VALONGOIZ AAR(8)log LSTAR(11)dlog		SETAR(1)log AR12	)	AR12 AR12 AR124	VALONGOLZ SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log	VALONGOIZ SETAR(2)log SETAR(1)log	VALONGOIZ SETAR(3)log SETAR(1)log
VOLVO	SETAK(1)log BVARPNOGO4 VEPongo1112 AAR(1)log	SETAR(1)log SETAR(8)log SETAR(1)log BVARRPNOGO4 VEPongo1112 LSTAR(1)log VARRPNOGO4 LSTAR(2)log AAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log SETAR(1)log	SETAR(7)log LSTAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log SETAR(1)log	AAK(b)log LSTAR(1)log LSTAR(2)log SETAR(1)log	$rac{AR12}{LSTAR(1)log}$ $SETAR(1)log$ $LSTAR(2)log$	$egin{array}{l} { m AAR}(b) { m log} \ { m SETAR}(1) { m log} \ { m LSTAR}(1) { m log} \ { m LSTAR}(2) { m log} \end{array}$	SETAR(2)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(1)log AAR(2)log	SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	SETAR(2)log SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	SETAR(4)log LSTAR(1)log SETAR(1)log SETAR(2)log	SETAR(4)log SETAR(2)log SETAR(1)log LSTAR(1)log	LSTAR(1)log SETAR(2)log AAR(2)log AAR(1)log

Table 30: Top three models in terms of MSPE for each forecasting horizon and each car brand.

### Forecasting German Car Sales Using Google Data and Multivariate Models

Technical appendix - not for publication. To be posted on the authors' web sites.



### Unit Root Tests allowing for Structural Breaks

### Minimum LM Unit Root test by Lee and Strazicich (2003) A.1

Unit root tests where the break dates are data-driven are called unit root tests with endogenous structural breaks. Zivot and Andrews (1992) consider the case of one break, while Lumsdaine and Papell (1997) of two breaks. Both tests assume no break under the null of a unit root. However, if the data generating process has a unit root with break(s), then these tests exhibit size distortions. In this regard, Nunes, Newbold, and Kuan (1997) and Lee and Strazicich (2001) point out that this frequently leads to a spurious rejection of the null hypothesis, so that the case of stationarity with break(s) is accepted too often. Moreover, the break point is often incorrectly determined one period prior to the true break date (Lee and Strazicich (2001)). The one-break and two-break Langrange Multiplier (LM) unit root tests by Lee and Strazicich (2003) allow for structural breaks under the null and the alternative, and the rejection of the null unambiguously implies stationarity.

Lee and Strazicich (2003) consider the model  $y_t = \delta' Z_t + X_t$ , where  $X_t = \beta X_{t-1} + \varepsilon_t$  and  $Z_t$  is a vector of exogenous variables. Their LM test has variations for different types of breaks (change in intercept, change in trend slope, and both). For example their model C (change in both intercept and trend) has the following components:

$$Z_t = [1, t, D_{1t}, D_{2t}, DT_{1t}, DT_{2t}]'$$

where  $D_{jt}=1$  for  $t\geq T_{B_j+1}$  and 0 otherwise,  $DT_{jt}=t-T_{B_j}$  for  $t\geq T_{B_j+1}$ , and 0 otherwise, j=1,2. The two break points are denoted as  $T_{B_1}$  and  $T_{B_2}$ . When the differencing operator is utilized, then  $\Delta Z_t=[1,B_{1t},B_{2t},D_{1t},D_{2t}]'$  with  $B_{jt}=\Delta D_{jt},\,D_{jt}=\Delta DT_{jt}$  for j=1,2.

The test statistic of the two-break LM unit root test is obtained by using the LM (score) principle from the regression:

$$\Delta y_t = \delta' \Delta Z_t + \phi \tilde{S}_{t-1} + \sum_{i=1}^k \gamma_i \Delta \tilde{S}_{t-i} + u_t,$$

where  $\tilde{S}_{t-1} = y_t - \tilde{\psi}_x - Z_t \tilde{\delta}$ , t = 2, ..., T with  $\psi_x = y_1 - Z_1 \tilde{\delta}$ , where  $\tilde{\delta}$  are coefficients in the regression of  $\Delta y_t$  on  $\Delta Z_t$ , and  $y_1$  and  $Z_1$  are the initial observations of  $y_t$  and  $Z_t$ , respectively.  $\Delta \tilde{S}_{t-i}$ , i = 1, ...k are augmented terms to correct for autocorrelated errors. The LM-test statistic  $\tilde{\tau}$  is the t-statistic testing for  $\phi = 0$  (which corresponds to the null hypothesis that a unit root exists).

The optimal number of lags k is determined from Ng and Perron (1995)'s "general to specific" procedure. It starts with k=8. If the last term is not significantly different from zero at the 10% significance level, then the number of lags k=7is considered and the procedure is repeated again. If the last term significantly differs from zero or k=0, the procedure stops. Practically, at first, the optimal number of lags k is determined for each possible combination of break points. Then, these combinations are examined on the time interval [0.1T; 0.9T]. The break dates are determined by the points where the LM t-test statistic is minimized. Critical values are obtained from 20,000 replications of the model with a T=100sample size.

### A.2Range Unit Root Test and Forward Backward Range Unit Root Test by Aparicio et al. (2006)

Standard unit root tests do not take into account the fact that real macroeconomic data are exposed to structural breaks, outliers and nonlinearity. In such a situation, the power and size of unit root tests can be strongly affected, see e.g. Perron (1990), Perron and Volgelsang (1992) and Perron (2006). The presence of additive outliers affects the size of the test and the null of a unit root can be mistakenly rejected, see Franses and Haldrup (1994). To deal with these problems, Aparicio et al. (2006) suggested the Range unit root (RUR) test, which has a number of advantages: it is invariant to monotonic transformations and model errors, is robust to parameter shifts and structural breaks, and it outperforms standard unit root tests in terms of power when the process is stationary with a near unit root.

For a given time series  $x_t$ , Aparicio et al. (2006) consider i-th extremes defined as  $x_{1i} = min(x_1, ..., x_i)$  and  $x_{ii} = min(x_1, ..., x_i)$  $max(x_1,...,x_i)$  and constructed a sequence of running ranges  $R_i^{(x)} = x_{ii} - x_{1i}$ , for i = 1,...n, where n is the sample size. To test for the null hypothesis of unit root the following RUR statistic is suggested:

$$RUR \equiv J_0^{(n)} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{n}} \sum_{i=2}^n \mathbf{1}(\Delta R_i^{(x)} > 0), \label{eq:RUR}$$

where  ${\bf 1}$  () is the indicator function and  $\Delta$  is the differencing operator. Under  $H_0$ , the test-statistic  $J_0^{(n)}$  converges weakly to a non-degenerate unimodal random variable. Under the alternative of stationarity,  $J_0^{(n)}$  converges to 0 in probability. Consequently, the left tail of  $J_0^{(n)}$  distribution can be used to distinguish between I(0) and I(1) time series without trend, and the right tail for a case of a linear trend.

When additive outliers are considered, Aparicio et al. (2006) proposed an extension of the RUR test known as the Forward-Backward Range unit root (FB-RUR) test. It reduces the size distortion of the test when additive outliers are situated in the beginning of the sample and improves the power compared to the RUR test. For this, the reversed time series  $x_t^{'} = x_{n-t+1}$ , for t = 1, ..., n, are considered, and the analogous sequence of running ranges  $R_t^{(x')}$  is constructed as before. The FB RUR test statistic is then as follows:

$$FBRUR \equiv J_*^{(n)} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2n}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} (\mathbf{1}(\Delta R_i^{(x)} > 0) + \mathbf{1}(\Delta R_i^{(x')} > 0)).$$

Critical values of  $J_0^{(n)}$  are obtained from 10,000 replications for different sample sizes and critical levels of the null

### B Periodic Unit Root Tests by Boswijk and Franses (1996) and Franses and Paap (2004)

We report below the case of quarterly data for simplicity, but the results can be extended to monthly data. Consider a Periodic Auto-Regressive (PAR) model of order 1 for a quarterly time series:

$$y_t = \alpha_s y_{t-1} + \varepsilon_t,$$

where  $\varepsilon_t$  are normally distributed error terms and s corresponds to four seasons, s = 1, 2, 3, 4. Denote  $\alpha = (\alpha_1, \alpha_2, \alpha_3, \alpha_4)$  and  $g(\alpha) = \alpha_1 \alpha_2 \alpha_3 \alpha_4$ . The process  $y_t$  is called stationary when  $|g(\alpha)| < 1$ . If  $g(\alpha) = 1$ , then a unit root exists. We need to test the hypothesis

$$H_0: g(\alpha) = 1$$

against the alternative  $H_1: |g(\alpha)| < 1$ . The unrestricted model is given by

$$y_t = \sum_{s=1}^{4} \alpha_s D_{s,t} y_{t-1} + \varepsilon_t,$$

where  $D_{s,t}$  are seasonal dummy variables. When the null condition is imposed, i.e.  $\alpha_1\alpha_2\alpha_3\alpha_4 = 1$ , the restricted regression is given by

$$y_t = \alpha_1 D_{1,t} y_{t-1} + \alpha_2 D_{2,t} y_{t-1} + \alpha_3 D_{3,t} y_{t-1} + (\alpha_1 \alpha_2 \alpha_3)^{-1} D_{4,t} y_{t-1} + \varepsilon_t.$$

The parameters  $\alpha_s$  can be estimated by ordinary least squares from the unrestricted model and with nonlinear least squares from the restricted model. If we define  $RSS_0$  and  $RSS_1$  as the residual sum of squares for the unrestricted and restricted models, respectively, then the test-statistic of the likelihood ratio test can be computed as

$$LR = n \log \frac{RSS_0}{RSS_1}.$$

Asymptotically, this LR test statistic is distributed as Johansen's trace statistic, and the critical values are tabulated in Osterwald-Lenum (1992), Table 1.1. This test can be generalized to periodic auto-regressions of higher order p, where p is usually determined by using information criteria and checking that the residuals behave approximately as a white noise. For details, see Boswijk and Franses (1996) and Franses and Paap (2004).

If the null hypothesis  $\alpha_1\alpha_2\alpha_3\alpha_4=1$  of a periodic unit root is not rejected, then we can test two types of parameter restrictions in a second step:

$$H_0$$
 :  $\alpha_s = 1, s = 1, 2, 3;$   
 $H_0$  :  $\alpha_s = -1, s = 1, 2, 3.$ 

If the first  $H_0$  is not rejected, then  $\alpha_4 = 1$  and we have a non-periodic unit root, so that the periodic differencing filter can be simplified to 1-L, where L is lag operator. If the second  $H_0$  cannot be rejected, then the differencing filter equals 1+L and we have a seasonal unit root. In both cases, the resulting process is a PARI(1), periodically integrated autoregressive model of order 1. Monte-Carlo simulations by Franses and Paap (1994) showed that the maximum-likelihood statistics for testing these  $H_0$  hypotheses follow a standard F-distribution under the null.

### C Cointegration Tests allowing for Structural Breaks

### C.1 Cointegration test allowing for one break by Gregory and Hansen (1996)

The residual-based cointegration tests by Engle and Granger (1987) and Phillips and Ouliaris (1990) are built without considering any structural break(s). When this is the case, these tests have low power. Gregory and Hansen (1996) proposed a cointegration test which allows for a single endogenous regime shift. The starting point is a model with a standard cointegrating equation (model 1):

$$y_{1t} = \mu + \alpha^T y_{2t} + e_t,$$

where  $y_{1t}$  is real-valued,  $y_{2t}$  is a I(1) m-dimensional vector and  $e_t$  is I(0), t = 1, ...n. To develop a model which allows for structural change, a dummy variable is introduced:

$$\phi_{t\tau} = \begin{cases} 0, & if \quad t \leq [n\tau], \\ 1, & if \quad t > [n\tau], \end{cases},$$

where  $\tau \in (0,1)$  is a parameter for timing the change point, while the brackets denote the integer part. Gregory and Hansen (1996) considered several specifications, allowing for a change in the intercept  $\mu$ , in the slope  $\alpha$  and with a time trend:

$$y_{1t} = \mu_1 + \mu_2 \phi_{t\tau} + \alpha^T y_{2t} + e_t$$
 Level shift (model 2)

$$y_{1t} = \mu_1 + \mu_2 \phi_{t\tau} + \beta t + \alpha^T y_{2t} + e_t$$
 Level shift with trend (model 3) (2)

$$y_{1t} = \mu_1 + \mu_2 \phi_{t\tau} + \alpha_1^T y_{2t} + \alpha_2^T \phi_{t\tau} y_{2t} + e_t$$
 Regime shift (model 4). (3)

(4)

The null hypothesis is no cointegration, while the alternative is cointegration with possible regime shifts (one of the models 2-4). A model is estimated with OLS for each possible  $\tau$ , and the resulting residuals  $\hat{e}_{t\tau}$  are used to compute the first

order serial correlation coefficient  $\hat{\rho}_{\tau}$ . The second-stage residuals  $\hat{v}_{t\tau} = \hat{e}_{t\tau} - \hat{\rho}_{\tau}\hat{e}_{t-1\tau}$  are then obtained and their long-run variance  $\hat{\sigma}_{\tau}^2$  is estimated (see Gregory and Hansen(1996) for details). The bias-corrected first-order serial correlation coefficient  $\hat{\rho}_{\tau}^*$  is calculated as follows:

$$\hat{\rho}_{\tau}^* = (\sum_{t=1}^{n-1} \hat{e}_{t\tau} \hat{e}_{t+1\tau} - \hat{\lambda}_{\tau}) / \sum_{t=1}^{n-1} \hat{e}_{t\tau}^2,$$

where  $\hat{\lambda}_{\tau}$  is the estimation of the weighted sum of autocovariances of  $\hat{v}_{t\tau}$ . The following test statistics are obtained:

$$Z_{\alpha}(\tau) = n(\hat{\rho}_{\tau}^* - 1),$$
  

$$Z_{t}(\tau) = (\hat{\rho}_{\tau}^* - 1)/\hat{s}_{\tau}^2,$$

where  $\hat{s}_{\tau}^2 = \hat{\sigma}_{\tau}^2 / \sum_{t=1}^{n-1} \hat{e}_{t\tau}^2$ . The third statistic considered by Gregory and Hansen (1996) is the ADF test statistic from an augmented regression of the residuals  $\Delta \hat{e}_{t\tau}$  on  $\hat{e}_{t-1\tau}$  and lagged first-differences residuals. It is the t-statistic of the regressor  $\hat{e}_{t-1\tau}$ :

$$ADF(\tau) = tstat(\hat{e}_{t-1\tau}).$$

Since small values of these test statistics are evidence against the null of no cointegration, the smallest values across all possible break points  $\tau \in T$  are taken :

$$\begin{split} Z_{\alpha}^* &= &\inf_{\tau \in T} Z_{\alpha}(\tau), \\ Z_t^* &= &\inf_{\tau \in T} Z_t(\tau), \\ ADF^* &= &\inf_{\tau \in T} ADF(\tau) \end{split}$$

Critical values for models 2-4 and different significance levels are provided via simulation methods in Gregory and Hansen (1996).

### C.2 Cointegration test allowing for two breaks by Hatemi (2008)

The Hatemi (2008) cointegration test is an extension of Gregory and Hansen's (1996) cointegration test, and it allows for two endogenous breaks. To take two possible changes into account, two dummy variables are introduced:

$$D_{1t} = \begin{cases} 0, & if \quad t \le [n\tau_1], \\ 1, & if \quad t > [n\tau_1], \end{cases},$$

and

$$D_{2t} = \begin{cases} 0, & if \quad t \leq [n\tau_2], \\ 1, & if \quad t > [n\tau_2], \end{cases}$$

where  $\tau_1 \in (0,1)$  and  $\tau_2 \in (0,1)$  are unknown parameters for determining the timing of the change points, while the brackets denote the integer part. Considering the case of a level shift, we have the following model:

$$y_t = \alpha_0 + \alpha_1 D_{1t} + \alpha_2 D_{2t} + \beta_0' x_t + u_t.$$

The three residual-based test statistics  $Z_{\alpha}$ ,  $Z_t$  and ADF are obtained in a similar way to Gregory and Hansen (1996), and their smallest values provide evidence against the null:

$$Z_{\alpha}^{*} = \inf_{(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}) \in T} Z_{\alpha}(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}),$$

$$Z_{t}^{*} = \inf_{(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}) \in T} Z_{t}(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}),$$

$$ADF^{*} = \inf_{(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}) \in T} ADF(\tau_{1}, \tau_{2}).$$

Asymptotic critical values for these tests are obtained by simulation methods and are tabulated in Hatemi (2008).

### C.3 Cointegration test by Johansen, Mosconi, and Nielsen (2000) with exogenous structural breaks

The distribution of the standard cointegration test by Johansen (1995) changes if interventional dummies are considered. Johansen et al. (2000) therefore modify this approach, allowing for trend and level breaks at known dates.

Suppose that  $Y_t$  is a p-vector process, and that without structural breaks the VECM can be formulated as follows:

$$\Delta Y_t = \Pi Y_{t-1} + \Pi_1 t + \mu + \sum_{i=1}^{k-1} \Gamma_i \Delta Y_{t-i} + \varepsilon_t,$$

where  $\varepsilon_t \sim MN(\mathbf{0}, \Sigma)$ . The hypothesis of cointegration can be reformulated as a reduced rank problem of the  $\Pi$  matrix, with  $\Pi = \alpha \beta$ , where  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  are  $(p \times r)$  full rank matrices. In the case that none of the p time series has a quadratic trend, we have that  $\Pi_1 = \alpha \gamma'$ , where  $\gamma$  is a  $(1 \times r)$  full rank matrix.

If there are q-1 breaks in the VECM which occur at the dates  $T_1, T_2, ..., T_{q-1}$ , then the initial sample can be divided into q sample periods  $1 = T_0 < T_1 < T_2 < ... < T_q = T$ . Here  $T_j$  is the last observation of the j-th sub-sample, j = 1, ..., q. To account for the break dates, q - 1 intervention dummy variables are introduced,

$$D_{jt} = \left\{ \begin{array}{ll} 0, & if & T_{j-1}+1 \leq t \leq T_j, \\ 1, & otherwise \end{array} \right.,$$

as well as q-1 indicator dummy variables

$$I_{jt} = \begin{cases} 0, & if \quad t = T_{j-1} + 1\\ 1, & otherwise \end{cases}$$

Furthermore, we can define the matrices  $D_t = (1, ..., D_{q,t})'$ ,  $\mu = (\mu_1, ..., \mu_q)$  and  $\gamma = (\gamma_1', ..., \gamma_q')'$ , of dimensions  $(q \times 1)$ ,  $(p \times q)$ ,  $(q \times r)$ , respectively. The cointegrated VECM model with q-1 exogenous breaks can then be written as

$$\Delta Y_t = \alpha \left(\frac{\beta}{\gamma}\right)' \left(\frac{Y_{t-1}}{tD_{t-k}}\right) + \mu D_{t-k} + \sum_{i=1}^{k-1} \Gamma_i \Delta Y_{t-i} + \sum_{i=0}^{k-1} \sum_{j=2}^q \kappa_{j,i} I_{j,t-i} + \varepsilon_t,$$

where  $\kappa_{j,i}$  are  $(p \times 1)$  vectors and  $\varepsilon_t$  is a Gaussian white noise vector. For testing the hypothesis of at most r cointegrating relations, the likelihood ratio test statistic is used:

$$LR = -T \sum_{i=r+1}^{p} \ln\left(1 - \hat{\lambda}_i\right),$$

where  $\hat{\lambda}_i$  are the squared sample canonical correlations of  $\Delta Y_t$  and  $(Y'_{t-1}, tD'_{t-k})$  corrected for intervention dummies, indicator dummies and augmented terms. Johansen et al. (2000) consider three cases:

- 1. None of the p time series have a deterministic trend, but the intercepts in the cointegrating relations can vary between sub-samples. The model is denoted  $H_c(r)$ . The asymptotic distribution of the test-statistic is approximated by a Gamma-distribution.
- 2. Some or all of the time series follow a trending pattern, the cointegrating relations are stationary in the sub-samples, non-stationary time series and cointegrating relations may have trend breaks. This model is denoted  $H_l(r)$ .
- 3. Some or all of the time series follow a trending pattern, the cointegrating relations are stationary in the sub-samples and may have an intercept break, but only non-stationary series may have trend breaks. The model is denoted  $H_{lc}(r)$ .

The critical values for the models  $H_c(r)$ ,  $H_l(r)$  and  $H_{lc}(r)$  depend on the number of non-cointegrating relations p-r and the relative location of the breaks. See section 3.4 of Johansen et al. (2000) for more details.

### D Periodic Cointegration Tests

Franses and Paap (2004) and Boswijk (1994) suggested a single-equation approach for testing periodic cointegration. For the sake of simplicity, we consider here the bivariate case with two monthly time series  $y_{1,t}$  and  $y_{2,t}$ , where  $y_{2,t}$  is weakly exogenous (however,  $y_{2,t}$  can easily be extended to a vector of regressors). The conditional periodic error correction model for  $y_{1,t}$  is then given by

$$\Delta_{12}y_{1,t} = \gamma_{1s}(y_{1,t-12} - \kappa_s y_{2,t-12}) + \sum_{j=1}^{p-12} \phi_{1s} \Delta_{12}y_{1,t-j} + \sum_{j=0}^{p-12} \phi_{2s} \Delta_{12}y_{2,t-j} + \varepsilon_{1,t},$$

where  $\Delta_{12}$  is the seasonal difference operator. If we define a vector variable  $w_t$  which contains the first-differenced variables, denote  $\delta_{1s} = \gamma_{1s}$ ,  $\delta_{2s} = -\gamma_{1s}\kappa_s$ , and  $\delta_s = (\delta_{1s}, \delta_{2s})$ , then the model can be rewritten as

$$\Delta_{12}y_{1,t} = \sum_{s=1}^{12} (\delta_{1s}D_{s,t}y_{1,t-12} - \delta_{2s}D_{s,t}y_{2,t-12}) + \phi'w_t + \varepsilon_{1,t}.$$

Franses and Paap (2004) extended the Boswijk (1994) cointegration test to test the null hypothesis of no cointegration against the alternative of periodic cointegration and considered two variants: the first one is a Wald test for periodic cointegration in season s, where the null is  $\delta_s = 0$  against the alternative of  $\delta_s \neq 0$ ; the second test is a joint Wald test testing the null  $\delta_s = 0$  for all seasons s against the alternative that at least one  $\delta_s \neq 0$ .

Denote  $\hat{\delta}_s$  the OLS estimator of  $\delta_s$  and  $\hat{V}(\hat{\delta}_s')$  its estimated covariance matrix. Also, define  $\hat{\delta} = (\hat{\delta}_1, \hat{\delta}_2, ..., \hat{\delta}_{12})$  and  $\hat{V}(\hat{\delta}')$  its covariance matrix estimator. Then, the two Wald test statistics are given by

$$Wald_s = \hat{\delta}'_s(\hat{V}(\hat{\delta}'_s))^{-1}\hat{\delta}_s,$$

$$Wald = \hat{\delta}'(\hat{V}(\hat{\delta}'))^{-1}\hat{\delta}.$$

Moreover, define  $RSS_{0s}$  and  $RSS_{0}$  as the residual sum of squares under the null for the season-specific and the joint test, respectively, while  $RSS_{1}$  the residual sum of squares under the alternative for both tests. Let l be the number of estimated parameters. Then, the two test statistics can be re-written as follows:

$$Wald_s = (n-l)\frac{RSS_{0s} - RSS_1}{RSS_1},$$

### TED MA

$$Wald = (n - l) \frac{RSS_0 - RSS_1}{RSS_1}.$$

The previous tests can be easily extended to the case involving seasonal intercepts and trends, see Franses and Paap (2004) for details. The asymptotic distribution of the test statistics is non-standard and critical values are reported in Table C.1 in Franses and Paap (2004).

The previous test for periodic cointegration assumes that  $y_{2,t}$  is weakly exogenous. To test this hypothesis, Boswijk (1994) suggests adding the periodic error terms  $D_{s,t}(y_{1,t-12} - \hat{k}_s y_{2,t-12})$  to an autoregressive model for  $\Delta_{12} y_{2,t}$  which also includes lags of  $\Delta_{12} y_{1,t}$ . Under the null of weak exogeneity, the Likelihood Ratio test that the parameters of the periodic error terms are zero for all s is asymptotically  $\chi^2(12)$  distributed. When the null hypothesis of weak exogeneity is rejected, alternative methods have to be used (for example, dynamic-OLS; see Boswijk and Franses (1995) for details).

### Bayesian VARs $\mathbf{E}$

Bayesian methods treat the true value of the unknown parameter vector  $\theta$  as a probability distribution  $\pi(\theta|y)$ , which is the called posterior distribution of  $\theta$  given data y. The prior distribution,  $\pi(\theta)$ , is set externally and reflects the researcher's beliefs on the unknown parameter of interest, while  $l(y|\theta)$  is the likelihood distribution, which depends on the information from the given data y. Bayes' theorem links all these distributions through this formula:

$$\pi(\theta|y) = \frac{\pi(\theta)l(y|\theta)}{\int \pi(\theta)l(y|\theta)d\theta}.$$

Given that the denominator is a normalizing constant, the posterior is proportional to the product of the likelihood and the prior, i.e.  $\pi(\theta|y) \propto \pi(\theta)l(y|\theta)$ .

Consider the following VAR model of order p for the m-dimensional vector  $y_t$ :

$$y_t = a_0 + \sum_{j=1}^p A_j y_{t-j} + \varepsilon_t, \quad \varepsilon_t \sim i.i.d.N(0, \Sigma_{\varepsilon})$$

for t = 1, ..., T, where  $\varepsilon_t$  is an error vector term. In matrix-vector notation, it takes the form

$$u = (I_m \otimes X)\theta + e$$

 $y = (I_m \otimes X)\theta + e,$  where  $I_m$  is an  $m \times m$  identity matrix,  $X = (x_1, \dots, x_t)'$  is a  $T \times (mp+1)$  matrix for  $x_t = (1, y'_{t-1}, \dots, y'_{t-q}), \theta = vec(A),$ and  $e \sim N(0, \Sigma_{\varepsilon} \otimes I_T)$ .

In this work, we used the Litterman/Minnesota prior, which is a family of priors where  $\Sigma_{\varepsilon}$  is known and replaced with an estimated  $\hat{\Sigma}_{\varepsilon}$ . The Minnesota prior assumes that  $\theta \sim N(\theta_0, V_0)$ , where  $\theta_0 = \mu_1 \cdot j_{mp}$ ,  $j_{mp}$  is an mp-element unit vector, and  $\mu_1 = 0$  is a hyper-parameter.  $V_0$  is a non-zero covariance matrix constructed as follows: the elements of  $V_0$ which correspond to exogenous variables are set to infinity, and the remaining part is a diagonal matrix with the following diagonal elements:

$$v_{ij}^l = \left\{ \begin{array}{c} \left(\frac{\lambda_1}{l^{\lambda_3}}\right)^2 & \text{ for } \quad i=j \\ \left(\frac{\lambda_1\lambda_2\sigma_i}{l^{\lambda_3}\sigma_j}\right)^2 & \text{ for } \quad i\neq j \end{array} \right.,$$

where  $l=1,\ldots,p$  and  $\sigma_i$  is the i-th diagonal element of  $\hat{\Sigma}_{\varepsilon}$ . The scalars  $\lambda_1, \lambda_2, \lambda_3$  control the overall tightness, relative cross-variable weight and the decay of lag coefficients, respectively. We chose  $\lambda_1=0.1,\ \lambda_2=1,\ \lambda_3=1.$  Given the Minnesota prior, the posterior distribution of the parameter  $\theta$  is given by

$$\theta \sim N(\bar{\theta}, \bar{V}),$$

where

$$\bar{V} = \left(V_0^{-1} + \left(\hat{\Sigma}_{\varepsilon}^{-1} \otimes X'X\right)\right)^{-1},$$
$$\bar{\theta} = \bar{V}\left(V_0^{-1}\theta_0 + \left(\hat{\Sigma}_{\varepsilon}^{-1} \otimes X\right)'y\right).$$

### $\mathbf{F}$ The Model Confidence Set

The Model Confidence Set (MCS) approach by Hansen et al. (2011) can be used to select the best forecasting models among a set of models, given a confidence level  $\alpha$ .

First, the MCS procedure applies an equivalence test  $\delta_M$  to the set of forecasting models  $M=M_0$ , to test the null hypothesis of equal forecasting accuracy,

$$H_{0,M} = E(d_{ij,t}) = 0, \quad \forall i, j \in M,$$

where  $d_{ij,t} = L_{i,t} - L_{j,t}$  is the sample loss differential between forecasting models i and j and  $L_{i,t}$  stands for the loss function of model i at time t. The alternative hypothesis  $H_{A,M}$  is that  $E(d_{ij,t}) \neq 0$  for some  $i, j \in M$ . If the null cannot be rejected, then  $\widehat{M}_{1-\alpha}^* = M$ . When the null is rejected, it indicates that some of the models of the set M have worse sample performance than others. Therefore, the elimination rule  $e_M$  is used to remove these models from the set M. The procedure is repeated until the null cannot be rejected, and the resulting models define the model confidence set  $M_{1-\alpha}^*$ .

Hansen et al. (2011) proposes different equivalence tests and we discuss here the Semi-Quadratic statistic which we used in the paper. First, the following t-statistics are computed:

$$t_{ij} = \frac{\overline{d}_{ij}}{\widehat{var}(\overline{d}_{ij})}, \quad \text{for} \quad i, j \in M,$$

with  $\overline{d}_{ij} = T^{-1} \sum_{t=1}^{T} d_{ij,t}$ . Then, the semi-quadratic statistic,  $T_{S,Q}$ , is computed as follows:

$$T_{S,Q} = \sum_{i,j \in M} t_{ij}^2.$$

The distribution of this test statistic is non-standard and is estimated using bootstrapping methods, see Hansen et al. (2011) for details. For all tests, the same significance level  $\alpha$  is used, which asymptotically guarantees that  $\Pr(M^* \subset \widehat{M}_{1-\alpha}^*) \geq 1-\alpha$ , where  $\widehat{M}^*$  is the set of models with a given confidence level. If only one model is included in  $M^*$ , we have  $\lim_{n\to\infty} \Pr(M^* = \widehat{M}_{1-\alpha}^*) = 1$ .

### G Nonlinear Models

We considered three nonlinear models: the first one was the SETAR model with 2 regimes:

$$Y_t = \begin{cases} \phi_{0,1} + \phi_{1,1} Y_{t-1} + \ldots + \phi_{1,p} Y_{t-p} + \varepsilon_t, & \text{if} \quad Y_{t-1} \leq c \\ \phi_{0,2} + \phi_{1,2} Y_{t-1} + \ldots + \phi_{1,p} Y_{t-p} + \varepsilon_t, & \text{if} \quad Y_{t-1} > c \end{cases}$$

where c is a threshold to be estimated and which identifies the two regimes. We allowed the number of lags p to vary between 1 and 12, while  $Y_t$  was either the log-prices or the log-returns, for a total of 24 models.

The second nonlinear model was the logistic smooth transition autoregressive (LSTAR) model, which is a generalization of the SETAR model:

$$Y_t = (\phi_{0,1} + \phi_{1,1}Y_{t-1} + \ldots + \phi_{1,p}Y_{t-p})[1 - G(Y_{t-1}, \gamma, c)] + \\ + (\phi_{0,2} + \phi_{1,2}Y_{t-1} + \ldots + \phi_{1,p}Y_{t-p})[G(Y_{t-1}, \gamma, c)] + \varepsilon_t$$

where  $G(Y_{t-1}, \gamma, c) = [1 + \exp(-\gamma(Y_{t-1} - c))]^{-1}$  is the first order logistic transition function, bounded between 0 and 1,  $\gamma$  is the slope parameter and c is the location parameter. Differently from SETAR models, the LSTAR model assume that the change between the two regimes is gradual and smooth, see Tong (1990) for a discussion at the textbook level. We allowed again the number of lags p to vary between 1 and 12, while  $Y_t$  was either the log-prices or the log-returns, for a total of additional 24 nonlinear models.

Finally, we considered the additive autoregressive model (AAR), also known as generalized additive model (GAM), since it combines generalized linear models and additive models:

$$Y_t = \phi_0 + s_1(Y_{t-1}) + \ldots + s_p(Y_{t-p}) + \varepsilon_t$$

where  $s_i$  are smooth functions represented by penalized cubic regression splines, see Wood (2006) for a discussion at the textbook level. The number of lags p varied between 1 and 12, while  $Y_t$  was either the log-prices or the log-returns, for a total of additional 24 models.